CA4 ON HBL A05
C51K2

1988 -

URBAN/MUNICIPAL

AGENDAS/MINUTES OF THE
KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZENS
COMMITTEEE

CA4 ON HBL A05
C51K2
1988

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1988 November 24

NOTICE OF MEETING

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZEN'S COMMITTEE

Monday, November 28, 1988
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

AGENDA

1. Chairman's remarks

2. Minutes of the Monday, October 3, 1988 meeting

3. Planning concerns for Keep Hamilton Clean Week (no copy)
   a) date/time
   b) areas for clean-up - map
   c) equipment needed
   d) publicity
   e) proper allocation of people
   f) format for letter for those participating
   g) mascot and logo

4. Verbal reports on Mulberry Street - S. Pacey and I. Boyko (no copy)

CANADIAN FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME 25 YEARS 1963-1988 HAMILTON

5. Letter of Resignation - Mr. John Higgins

6. Budget Proposal - Streets & Sanitation Division (copy)

7. Information Items
   a) Letter from Alderman Hinkley on SCOUR (copy)
   b) Sanitation Study Report (copy)
   c) Reports to Executive Committee
   d) Letter from Alderman V. Agro and Secretary's response
   e) Memo from Manager of Streets & Sanitation - Mulberry Street (copy)
   f) Letter from Mayor Morrow to McDonald's Restaurants
   g) Letter from J. Crane - Copps Coliseum

8. Other Business

9. Adjournment

Monday, 1988 October 3
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 264, City Hall

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee met.

Attendance

There were present: Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Ms. J. Evans
Ms. A. Hughes
Mr. J. Struger
Ms. B. MacLeod
Mr. I. Boyko
Ms. F. DiTrapani
Ms. S. Pacey

Regrets: Ms. P. Chitty
Mr. J. Higgins

Also present: Ms. R. Seminara
Ms. K.-Duncan
Mr. H. Reinhold, Public Works Department
Ms. Vanessa Grupe, Planning Department
Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department

Tim Horton's Cleanup

As a follow up on the Committee tour, the Director of Public Works sent a letter to the Tim Horton Donut Stores head office in Oakville, Ontario requesting their co-operation in better clean up of their parking lots and store. The head office added its voice to the City's request and asked the stores to beef up its efforts in this matter. Tim Hortons has further advised that they would do their parts and spread the word to neighbouring businesses.

Following further discussion, the Committee approved the following:

Letter to 7-11 stores, etc.

That the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee recommend to the Executive Committee that the Director of Public Works send a letter to the 7 - 11 Stores, Mac's Milk Stores, Becker's Milk Stores as well as to the Hamilton Homebuilders Association to get them to increase their collection of litter in the parking areas adjacent to their stores and in the near vicinity.

Keep Hamilton Clean Week

It was noted that the Keep Hamilton Clean Week is scheduled for the week of 1989 May 1 to 7 with the schools concentrating on the weekdays (May 1 - 5) and the major focus day being Saturday, 1989 May 6. It was noted that there has been a good response from both the Public School and Separate School Boards. This clean-up is to be in concert with and at the same time as the Sunoco Pitch-in Campaign.

Wall Map

The Secretary was instructed to obtain a "wall-sized" map of the City of Hamilton plus hi-liters to be used at the meetings to mark out the locations on the map where groups have been assigned or designated to an area. The normal garbage days are to be marked on the map as an aid - especially in the scheduling of the school and other groups who will be helping out during the Monday to Friday period.

Equipment Needs

It was recognized that a significant amount of equipment will be required during the week of the clean-up. Last year, the Public Works Department helped out with clean-up days by supplying equipment and the Sunoco Pitch-in Campaign also provided resources and it was suggested that it may well be possible to have the private sector pitch-in with equipment as well. The concept was put forward of this being a significant public service as well as a training opportunity for a business such as Lockwood Motors.

Banner

It was discussed that this Committee should have a banner made at a cost of around $400 and that we should request permission to fly it in front of City Hall somewhere in the time period just prior to the Clean-up Week. After preliminary checking, the Executive Committee should be asked for the funding to make the banner and the permission of the Transport & Environment Committee should be sought to have the banner erected on a suitable date.

Other Publicity Ideas

A one page notice or flyer should be put together for the schools by December and this notice should be placed in all Recreation Centres as well as at arenas and plazas. In addition, H.E.C.F.I should be requested to carry messages on their electronic sign boards at Hamilton Place and the Copps Coliseum. Other suggested advertising means were Cable 14, the CHCH TV Billboard, the Firestone Billboard at Main Street & Dundurn Street and by contacting Matt Hays, the Weatherman at CHCH TV.

Logo

No decision was made on a logo for the Keep Hamilton Clean Week but more suggestions are being requested.

The proper allocation of people to logical times and locations will be done in the future when all contacts have been completed and volunteer resources start to be received.

Draft Letter of Introduction

Alderman B. Hinkley is to draft a letter to introduce the participants in the Clean-up Campaign after the material is received from the Sunoco Pitch-in Campaign to ensure that current information on that campaign is accurate and up-to-date.

Campaign Focus

It was noted that care will have to be taken to ensure that the focus of the campaign is clear (litter and debris) and that it does NOT become a time when everyone clears out their garage and places this garbage out for collection because if that happened, City forces would be hard-pressed to handle that volume of material.

R. Seminara

Ms. Seminara noted that the James Street North "reawakening" is bringing new people into the area and this is a positive step. However, it is having a spill over effect on the residential area west of James between Cannon and Barton Streets. This phenomenon is increasing litter and noise in an area where pride of ownership in the homes and property is high. Co-operation between the City, residents and area businesses is required to clean up this problem.
Ms. Seminara would like more frequent street cleaning than the current three times per year that are done by Public Works staff. Alderman Hinkley suggested that contact be made with the B.I.A. to gain their co-operation.
It was agreed that S. Pacey will review this problem on site with Ms. Seminara and that I Boyko will also tour the area.

At this point, and at the request of the Chairman, Mr. Sid Leon and Mr. J. Sherman of the Jamesville B.I.A. joined the meeting. They stated that several litter containers have been removed after being used for household-type garbage on a continuing basis. In addition, there is a continuing mess due to construction but that the B.I.A. is actively looking to improve this area and it was agreed that an awareness campaign is essential to the correction of the problem.

The Secretary was directed to send a copy of the Sanitation report to Ms. Seminara and all members of the Committee.

Distribution of Flyers

It was noted in the letters from Ms. J. Bennett and Ms. B. MacLeod that some of the distribution companies that deliver flyers door-to-door do not supervise their help very well and the flyers end up as litter. It was agreed that the City's Licencing staff write a letter to all distribution companies reminding them that, under the Licencing Bylaw, all flyers must be placed in the mailbox at each residence or that further steps may be taken against firms who fail to comply. The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee should be copied on all such correspondence.

Vanessa Grupe of the Planning & Development Department advised that the City of Hamilton Official Plan has specific Sections and policies that address the concerns of ravines and other environmentally sensitive areas. At the next meeting of this Committee, she will report on the comparison between the City of Hamilton's plan and those of the City of Mississauga and the City of Toronto. Official Plan

The problem of litter at and around bus stops was highlighted and Alderman Hinkley agreed to write a letter to the H.S.R. to request their co-operation in the amelioration of this problem. Bus Stops

The date for the next meeting has been set for Monday, 1988 November 28 at 7:30 o'clock p.m. Next Meeting

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
The Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

5

October 19th. 1988

Mr. R.C. Prowse, Secretary,
Keep Hamilton Clean Committe,
71 Main Street West,
HAMILTON, Ontario.
L8N 3T4.

Dear Mr. Prowse,

I will be unable to attend any future meetings, and as from now I am resigning my seat on the Committee.

I would like to make a comment as I leave. If there was a deposit on soft drink cans, paper and plastic containers it would surely reduce the street litter.

I have found this committee enlightning and have enjoyed being on it. Your organization skills and the people on this committee were a pleasure to know.

Yours truly,

Mr. John Higgins.

Exp Dec 31/91

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Alderman B. Hinkley
Executive Alderman
Ward 3

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. D. A. Heintz
Project Maintenance Engineer
Public Works Department

OUR FILE:
PHONE: 526-3920

SUBJECT: Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee

DATE: 1988 November 23

It is noted that there will be work required during the course of 1989 which will require expenditure of funds due to rental of equipment, the making of a banner or the use of City labour.

It is our proposal to place a new and separate section in the proposed 1989 Streets & Sanitation Budget, as follows:

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

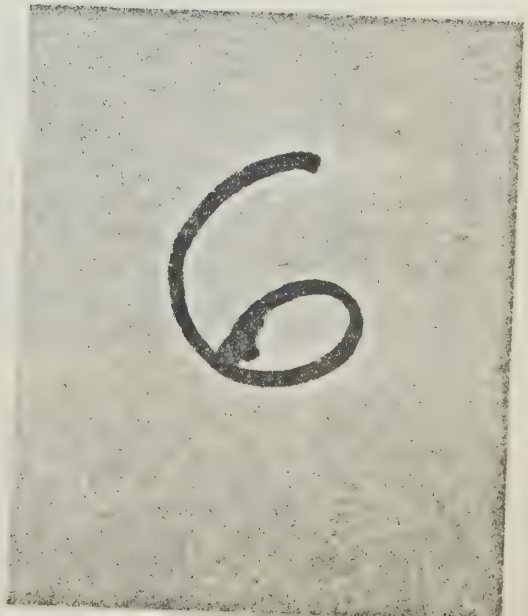
Equipment rental for removal of large items from ravines	- $ 2,000
Overtime costs on Saturday of Clean-up week	- $ 1,000
Banner construction	- $ 1,000
Clean up of debris and litter in ravines	- $ 6,500
Miscellaneous	- $ 5,500
TOTAL	- $16,000

Please advise me if you have any concerns with this proposal and/or any additions you may have for this budget.

DAJ

dh/

cc - J. Pavelka, Director of Public Works
D. Lobo, Manager of Streets & Sanitation



RECEIVED
NOV 8 1988
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS
FILE No.

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Executive Alderman

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500 — WARD 3

MEMO TO: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

FROM: Brian Hinkley

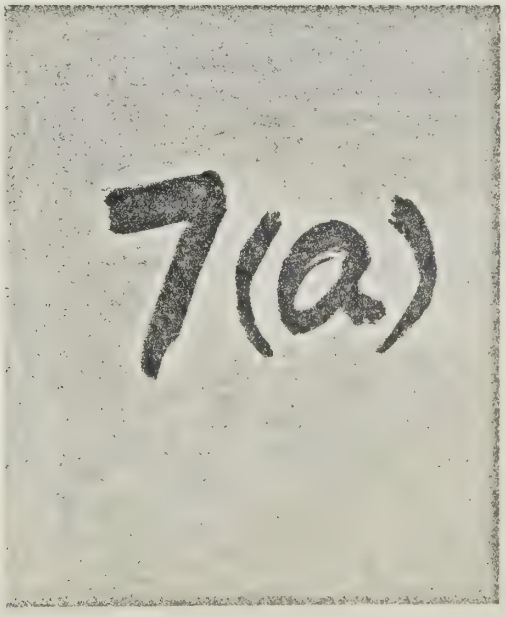
DATE: November 8, 1988

SUBJECT: "SCOUR" Program - Agenda Item

Would you please arrange to have the attached information placed on the next agenda of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee for information.

Your co-operation in this regard is very much appreciated.

/rd
Encls.



cc: Mr. D. A. Simpson, City Clerk, Hon Mayor Bob Morrow, Nov. 7th, 1988
Council Members)

Room 209, North Wing
Legislative Building,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario
M7A 1A2
(416) 965-2694

Ontario
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

NOV 1 1988

1522 Main Street East,
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 1E3
(416) 544-9644

BOB MACKENZIE, MPP
Hamilton East

Mayor R. Morrow
City of Hamilton
71 Main St. W.
Hamilton Ont.
L8N 3T4

October 28 1988.

Dear Bob,

I want to acknowledge your letter of October 17 1988 with the resolution of Hamilton City Council endorsing the SCOUR programme

I support the programme and will so inform the Minister.

Sincerely,
Bob Mackenzie /pers.

Bob Mackenzie M.P.P.
Hamilton East
New Democrats.

opeiu 343
djd.

Room 209, North Wing
Legislative Building,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario
M7A 1A2
(416) 965-2694

Ontario
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

1522 Main Street East,
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 1E3
(416) 544-9644

BOB MACKENZIE, MPP
Hamilton East

Honourable J. Bradley
Minister of Environment
135 St. Clair Ave. W.
Toronto Ont.
M4V 1P5

October 28 1988.

Dear Mr. Minister,

I wish to indicate my support of the SCOUR programme as per the letter and resolution forwarded to you from Hamilton City Council on October 17 1988.

It strikes me as a useful part of Ontario's environmental cleanup measures.

Sincerely,

Bob Mackenzie /bmd.

Bob Mackenzie M.P.P.
Hamilton East
New Democrats.

c.c. R. Morrow, Mayor.

opeiu 343
djd.

SHIRLEY COLLINS, M.P.P.
Wentworth East
Queen's Park
Toronto, Ontario
M7A 1A1
(416) 965-6364

Ontario
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

NOV 3 1988

CONSTITUENCY OFFICE
943 Queenston Road
Stoney Creek, Ontario
L8G 1B8
(416) 662-4442
(416) 561-5793

October 31, 1988

Mr. Robert M. Morrow
Mayor
City Hall
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Bob:

Thank you for sending me a copy of your letter regarding the SCOUR program, addressed to the Honourable Jim Bradley, Minister of the Environment.

I concur with the City's resolution. A copy of my letter to the Minister is enclosed.

Yours sincerely,

Shirley Collins, MPP
Wentworth East

:ld
encl.

CONSTITUENCY OFFICE
943 Queenston Road
Stoney Creek, Ontario
L8G 1B6
(416) 662-4442
(416) 561-5793

October 31, 1988

The Honourable Jim Bradley
Minister of the Environment
135 St. Clair Avenue West
Toronto

Dear Jim:

I recently received a copy of a resolution passed by the Hamilton City Council regarding the SCOUR program.

I fully endorse this very useful Program, as well as the City's resolution.

I hope that your Ministry will see fit to continue this program. It will not only help to improve the quality of our waterways, but University and senior level high school students also gain practical experience that can contribute to their further studies in environmental-related disciplines.

Yours sincerely,

Shirley Collins, MPP
Wentworth East

:ld

ROBERT M. MORROW
MAYOR

Mayor's Office
Hamilton

NOV 2 1988

October 17, 1988

Hon. James R. Bradley
Minister of Environment
135 St. Clair Avenue West
TORONTO, Ontario
M4V 1P5

Honourable Sir:

Re: SCOUR Program (Students Cleaning Our Rivers)

Following is a copy of a Resolution respecting the SCOUR Program which was unanimously adopted by Hamilton City Council on Tuesday, September 27, 1988:

(a) That the Corporation of the City of Hamilton endorse the SCOUR (Students Cleaning Our Rivers) Program.

(b) That a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the Minister of the Environment, the area MPP's and the Association of Municipalities of Ontario.

NOTE: SCOUR is a summer-long environmental cleanup project funded by the Environmental Youth Corps in co-operation with the Ministry of the Environment and regional conservation authorities. The programs main goal is the improve the quality of our waterways. University and senior level high school students also gain practical experience that can contribute to their further studies in environmental-related disciplines.

Approximately 30,111 kg. of debris - ranging from styrofoam cups to shopping carts and car parts - were collected from 44.25 km. of rivers and streams in the West Central Region this summer. Approximately 7,000 kg., the majority of which was scrap metal, was recycled.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee at its meeting on September 12, 1988, recommended that the City and Province be encouraged to endorse the continuation and expansion of this program.

Yours very truly,

Robert M. Morrow
Mayor

RMM/bc

c.c. The Honourable Lily Munro, M.P.P., Hamilton Centre
The Honourable Chris Ward, M.P.P., Wentworth North
Mr. Bob McKenzie, M.P.P., Hamilton East
Mr. Richard Allen, M.P.P., Hamilton West
Mr. Brian Charlton, M.P.P., Hamilton Mountain
Ms. Shirley Collins, M.P.P., Wentworth East
Mr. MacDonald Dunbar, Executive Director, Association of Municipalities of Ontario

FOR ACTION

7(b)

300-0602.4

REPORT TO: Mrs. S. K. Reeder
Secretary, Planning and Development Committee

FROM: Mr. E. W. Kowalski
Director

SUBJECT:

Phase IV of the Downtown Action Plan; Results of the Sanitation Study (C.C. Parker, 1988 April)

RECOMMENDATION:

(i) That, the City of Hamilton's Sanitation Study (Phase IV Downtown Action Plan Public Alleys, Downtown Promenade and International Village B.I.A.s) formulated by C.C. Parker Consultants dated 1988 April be adopted; and,

(ii) That, steps one through four and six of the recommended action plan of the study (attached as schedule 'A') be implemented on a trial basis for a period not to exceed nine months commencing on or about 1988 December 01; and,

(iii) That, a thorough evaluation of the results of steps one through four and six be undertaken prior to the end of the ninth month, referred to in (ii) above;

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: (IF NONE, STATE N/A)

Costs to implement the recommendations contained in the Sanitation Report (excluding step #5) should not exceed forty thousand dollars ($40,000). Approximately fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) will be spent on a clean-up campaign and communication with the public, i.e. newsletters, direct mail and personal contacts. An additional twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000) is estimated for the purchase of individual containers at the rear of each of the effected properties (total of $40,000). Sufficient funds are available through Phase IV of the Downtown Action Plan.

BACKGROUND:

Under the auspices of Phase IV of the Downtown Action Plan, Moorhead Fleming Corban and Partners identified a number of different elements of major importance to the revitalization of the Downtown Core, including a major clean-up of the laneways to the rear of the buildings within the Downtown Action Plan study area. Subsequently, the firm of C.C. Parker Consultants Ltd. was appointed by City Council on 1987 December 08 (24th Report of the Planning and Development Committee for 1987) to carry out a study on collection and containerization of garbage in the alleyways running parallel to and directly north of King Street East from James to Wellington Streets. Copies of this report dated April 1988 are available for the committee members' review through the Secretary.

At its meeting held 1988 October 27 the Downtown Action Plan Co-ordinating Committee approved the above recommendations. Once these initial steps have been undertaken, a review will be carried out with a view to recommending that Public Works initiate an additional garbage pick-up in the study area; as per step #5, if warranted. At that time, Public Works will approach the Transport and Environment Committee regarding the additional costs to provide same.

c.c. Mr. R. Prowse, Secretary, Transport & Environment Committee
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee
Mr. J. Pavelka, Director, Public Works Department
International Village Business Improvement Area
Downtown Promenade Business Improvement Area

City of Hamilton

Sanitation Study
Phase IV Downtown Action Plan

Public Alleys

PARKER
CONSULTANTS

Step 1 Establish a Businesses/Municipal Liaison Committee

Establish a Business/Municipal Liaison Committee made up of administrative and collection staff from the Department of Public Works, a representative from the Community Development Department and representatives from the Business Improvement Areas (BIA). The purpose of this committee would be to:

- promote an on-going exchange of ideas and opinions related to garbage issues and to resolve concerns before they develop into larger problems.
- discuss, through the BIA representatives, with each business, building owner and apartment landlord the Municipal rules and regulations for organizing and disposing of their garbage. In addition to the Municipal rules, identified previously, the following guidelines should also be followed:
  - garbage should be securely bagged in large sturdy garbage bags rather than small flimsy bags or boxes.
  - cardboard boxes, if containing garbage, should be securely tied with suitable cord to prevent collapse.
  - empty boxes should be broken down and tied together.
  - food wastes should be protected from scavenging by animals.

Step 2 Arrange the Consolidation and Sharing of Existing Private Collection Systems

If the several existing individual private disposal contracts are consolidated into a single group contract, a cost savings should be realized by each individual user.

The BIA's would be the logical agency to administer such a contract. In developing a contract, the BIA's, through consultation with their membership, should establish standards for a maintenance contract that considers:

- procedures for emptying bins and cleaning of the adjacent area.
- frequency of bin maintenance.

A single contract should be established for both the large free standing bins and for the restaurant fat/oil bins. In addition, to the existing businesses there may, either be other businesses interested in participating in the use of private bins administered under one contract, or businesses intersted in sharing the use of a bin. The results of our survey indicated that about twenty-five percent of the businesses might be interested in sharing existing containers.

The benefits of a single private bin disposal contract administered through the BIA's include:

- reduced cost to individual businesses.
- improved service both in quality of work and frequency of maintenance.
- service quality standards that can be monitored.

Step 3 Ensure that Garbage Collection Rules and Regulations are being Followed

The BIA representatives through regular contact with the members should undertake the following tasks:

- review with each alley user the careless practices in the past that have contributed to the unsightly conditions in the alley.
- contact new businesses as they open, to ensure that they are aware of the recommended methods for disposal of garbage, as well as the day and time for Municipal collection.
- promote pride within block merchants to maintain the alleys in clean condition. Keeping the alleys clean, free of loose garbage and debris should be everyones goal. Each BIA member shares a responsibility for the condition of the alleys.

Step 4 Designation of Specific Areas for Garbage Disposal

In locations where the alleys are too narrow to accommodate garbage storage and vehicle access, locations have been identified on Exhibits 1 and 2 where garbage containers can be installed. These locations are on private property and, where practical, could be shared by a group of users. These garbage containers should be fixed containers mounted on walls. The minimum size for these containers would be 5 ft. high x 2 ft. wide x 10 ft. long with a middle shelf, which would provide sufficient storage for the maximum number of garbage bags or boxes per business. Larger dimensions can be achieved where space permits. These containers should also have sliding side doors for easy access by Municipal collection crews and should be raised about one foot above the ground.

The BIA's should arrange and negotiate with property owners the necessary agreements to have the bins installed on building walls. The bins could be constructed and installed through a contract administered by the BIA's. The cost for this work could be financed through the BIA membership levy.

Step 5 Increase Frequency of Collection

Several businesses indicated, as a comment in their questionnaire, that they would benefit from additional municipal garbage pick-up. A survey of other municipalities, conducted by the Department of Public Works, indicates that most other municipalities collect garbage within their downtown core area at least twice per week. A summary of these survey results is contained in Appendix 3. Many of the businesses generate large amounts of garbage with no place to store it except in the alley. An additional pick-up would alleviate the problem of garbage building up over an entire week.

Garbage was collected at night some years ago on an experimental basis. This practice was abandoned because of the difficulties and problems associated with working in a dark alley in the early morning hours. Collection could not begin until after businesses, in particular restaurants, had closed.

It is suggested that the recommendations Steps 1 to 4 be implemented, if however, they do not completely resolve the problem, it may be necessary to add an additional municipal collection in the downtown core. The City now collects garbage Tuesday morning. Friday would be the most desirable day for this extra collection. The cost for this added service is

estimated to be in the order of $42,000 per year based on a collection crew cost of about $800 per day. This cost is higher than the normal cost of $640 per day for a crew because this second collection is in addition to Friday's regular collection and takes into account possible overtime and related costs associated with this work.

Step 6 Monitor and Fine Tune System

As each step is implemented, the Liaison Committee should monitor the results to evaluate the effectiveness of each. If a particular location becomes a chronic problem it may be necessary for the City to enforce the requirements of By-law 85-150 Collectible Wastes. It is recognized that actually witnessing the offence and enforcing the by-law may be difficult. However, enforcement of the rules protects those that comply with the by-law while penalizing those that do not to follow the regulations.

FOR ACTION

REPORT TO: Mr. J. J. Schatz
Secretary, Executive Committee

FROM: Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton
Clean Citizen's Committee

DATE: 1988 October 31
COMM FILE:
DEPT FILE: KHCCC

SUBJECT: Hamilton Homebuilders' Association
Litter Control of Work Sites

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Director of Public Works be directed to communicate in letter form with the Hamilton Homebuilders' Association to encourage this organization to put forth an effort to regularly pick up debris and litter around the work sites of the Contractors and Homebuilders who belong to their association.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: *(IF NONE, STATE N/A)*

N/A

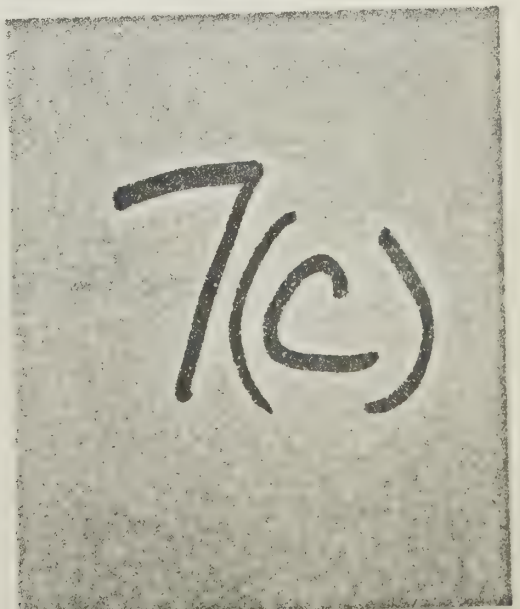
BACKGROUND:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee, at its meeting held on 1988 October 3, noted that some of the members of this organization are a significant source and generator of litter and debris which spreads quickly to the many residential areas surrounding building sites.

The Committee requested that the Secretary send the above recommendation to the Executive Committee for consideration and approval.

dh/

cc - Mr. J. Pavelka, Director of Public Works



FOR ACTION

REPORT TO: Mr. J. J. Schatz
Secretary, Executive Committee

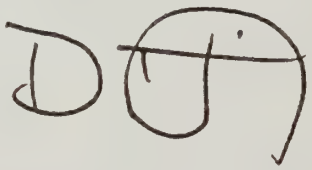
FROM: Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton
Clean Citizen's Committee

DATE: 1988 October 31
COMM FILE:
DEPT FILE: KHCCC

SUBJECT: Convenience Store - Litter Control

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Director of Public Works be directed to communicate in letter form with the head offices of the 7 - 11, Mac's Milk and Becker's chain stores to encourage these organizations to put forth an effort to regularly pick up debris and litter around their premises.



FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: *(IF NONE, STATE N/A)*

N/A

BACKGROUND:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee, at their meeting held on 1988 October 3, noted that these organizations are a significant source and generator of litter and debris which spreads quickly to the many residential areas surrounding these stores.

It was further noted that very few of these stores put forth a continuing and sustained effort to control this problem which, by the very nature of their business, is generated in large quantities.

The Committee requested that the Secretary send the above recommendation to the Executive Committee for consideration and approval.

dh/

cc - Mr. J. Pavelka, Director of Public Works

FOR ACTION

REPORT TO: Mr. J. J. Schatz
Secretary, Executive Committee

FROM: Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton
Clean Citizen's Committee

DATE: 1988 October 31
COMM FILE:
DEPT FILE: KHCCC

SUBJECT: Distribution of Handbills in the City of Hamilton

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Licencing Administrator of the City of Hamilton be directed to send a letter to all handbill distribution companies advising them of their obligations under the Licencing requirements for the City of Hamilton.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: *(IF NONE, STATE N/A)*

N/A

BACKGROUND:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee, at their meeting held on 1988 October 3, noted that these organizations are a significant source and generator of litter and debris which spreads quickly due to the improper delivering of handbills.

Frequently, these handbills are seen blowing around residential neighbourhoods as a result of their not being placed in the mailboxes of the residences to which they are being delivered.

The intent of this resolution is to encourage the distributors to have the handbills placed in mailboxes and not left on porches, lawns and elsewhere to be blown around.

dh/

cc - Mr. E. A. Simpson, City Clerk

FOR ACTION

REPORT TO: Mr. J. J. Schatz
Secretary, Executive Committee

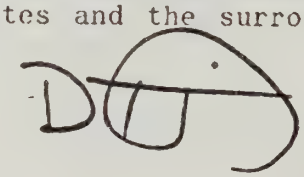
FROM: Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton
Clean Citizen's Committee

DATE: 1988 November 2
COMM FILE:
DEPT FILE: KHCCC

SUBJECT: McDonald's Restaurants of Canada
Litter Control at Hamilton Locations

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Mayor be requested to send a letter to the McDonald's Restaurants of Canada fast food chain to compliment their organization on the thorough and responsible manner in which they keep their sites and the surrounding areas free of litter and debris.



FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: (IF NONE, STATE N/A)

N/A

BACKGROUND:

At a recent meeting of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee, discussion took place concerning many convenience and fast food chains that do not take appropriate measures to ensure that debris emanating from their establishments is collected and properly dealt with.

During that discussion, one shining example of a good corporate citizen kept coming up in the conversations - **McDonald's Restaurants**.

McDonald's restaurant locations were invariably cited as the sites that were being cleaned on a regular and meticulous basis and that their staff would, in many cases go beyond the immediate building site to ensure that the surrounding neighbourhood was free of this problem.

The Committee felt that this corporation deserved to be recognized for this outstanding effort in contributing to the cleanliness and tidiness of the City of Hamilton.

As a result, this Committee requested that the Secretary send the above recommendation to the Executive Committee for consideration and approval.

dh/

cc - Robert M. Morrow, Mayor
J. Pavelka, Director of Public Works

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

RECEIVED
OCT 26 1988
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

Alderman Vince Agro
Chairman — Legislation Committee

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2733 • RES. (416) 528-2009 — WARD 2

October 26, 1988

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee
Public Works Department

Dear Mr. Heintz:

Could you please report to me on the outcome of the meeting of October 3 at which time Ms. Seminara's complaints on Mulberry Street were discussed.

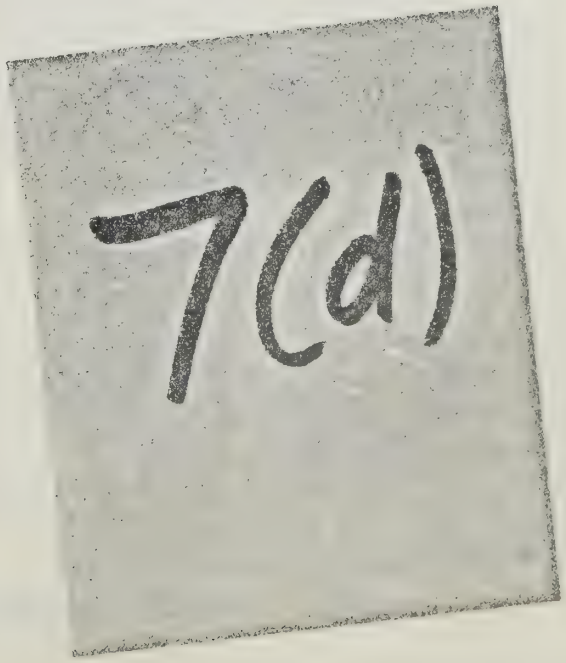
Thank you for your cooperation and I look forward to your reply.

Sincerely,

Vince Agro

Vince Agro
Alderman, Ward 2

VJA:sn



Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Alderman V. Agro
Alderman, Ward 2

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton
Clean Citizen's Committee

OUR FILE:
PHONE: 526-3920

SUBJECT: Ms. R. Seminara - Mulberry Street

DATE: 1988 November 3

At about 8:30 o'clock p.m. on 1988 October 3, Mrs. R. Seminara appeared before the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee.

Following are the draft minutes of that portion of the meeting.

"Ms. Seminara noted that the James Street North "reawakening" is bringing new people into the area and this is a positive step. However, it is having a spill over effect on the residential area west of James between Cannon and Barton Streets. This phenomenon is increasing litter and noise in an area where pride of ownership in the homes and property is high. Co-operation between the City, residents and area businesses is required to clean up this problem.
Ms. Seminara would like more frequent street cleaning than the current three times per year that are done by Public Works staff. Alderman Hinkley suggested that contact be made with the B.I.A. to gain their co-operation.
It was agreed that S. Pacey will review this problem on site with Ms. Seminara and that I. Boyko will also tour the area.

At this point, and at the request of the Chairman, Mr. Sid Leon and Mr. J. Sherman of the Jamesville B.I.A. joined the meeting. They stated that several litter containers have been removed after being used for household-type garbage on a continuing basis. In addition, there is a continuing mess due to construction but that the B.I.A. is actively looking to improve this area and it was agreed that an awareness campaign is essential to the correction of the problem.

The Secretary was directed to send a copy of the Sanitation report to Ms. Seminara and all members of the Committee."

The next meeting of this Committee is to be held on Monday, 1988 November 28 at which time we will hear the results of that visit. Following that meeting, I will advise you of the outcome of the site visits by our Committee members.

dh/

cc - Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

OCT 6 1988

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Alderman B. Hinkley
Executive Alderman
Ward 3

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. Doug Lobo
Manager, Streets and Sanitation

OUR FILE: 88-3060
PHONE: 526-4628

SUBJECT: MacNab, Mulberry, Park North and Colbourne Streets

DATE: 1988 September 26

In response to your letter dated September 20, 1988, please be advised, in addition to the service being provided, stated in my previous correspondance to Mrs. Seminara, the following additional services will be provided:

a) Manual litter pick up will be accomplished three times a week.

b) The Night Shift will perform mechanical street sweeping, where possible, three times a week.

With implementation of the additional service, I trust the residents will be satisfied.

Lobo
DL/jdh

7(e)

ROBERT M. MORROW
MAYOR

Mayor's Office
Hamilton

7(f)

Mr. George Cohon, President
McDonald's Restaurants of Canada Ltd.
McDonald Place
Toronto, Ontario
M3C 3L4

Dear Mr. Cohon:

It is a personal privilege for me to express to you and all your colleagues and staff of McDonald's Restaurants of Canada Ltd., my congratulations for the excellent example your company demonstrates in keeping your restaurants and surrounding areas clean and free of litter.

I personally have observed this situation on my visits to your restaurants with my young family. It is no surprise that the "Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee" have passed a Resolution requesting that on their behalf I compliment McDonald's for this achievement.

The report indicates "that McDonald's sites were meticulously cleaned on a regular basis, and that their staff would go beyond the immediate building site to ensure that the surrounding neighbourhood was free of litter and debris."

If all corporate citizens demanded the same standards of cleanliness that McDonald's Restaurants set, we could be even prouder of our great city. I do congratulate you on this accomplishment, and would like to have the opportunity of meeting with you publicly to show our appreciation in the near future. I invite you to call me at your convenience at 526-2751, so that we might arrange to meet together at the beginning of a City Council meeting.

Yours sincerely

Bob Morrow

Robert M. Morrow
Mayor
City of Hamilton

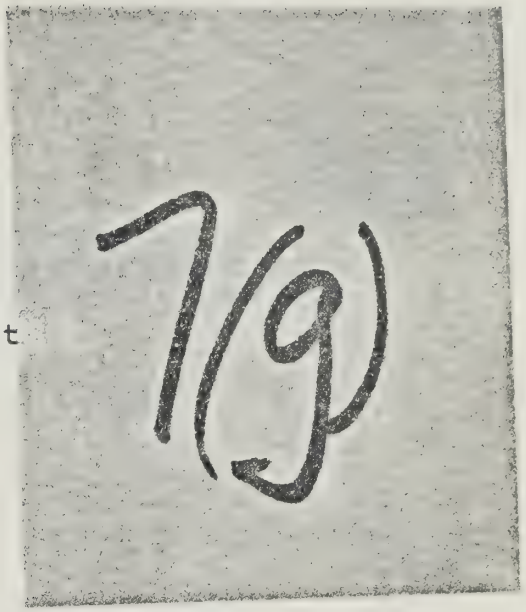
cc: D. A.Carson,Executive Assistant to the Mayor
J. Pavelka, Director of Public Works
D. Heintz, Secretary, "Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee"

RMM/DC/gs

City Hall,
71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8N 3T4
Telephone: (416) 526-2790

CANADIAN FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME 25 YEARS 1963-1988 HAMILTON

Copps Coliseum
Victor K. Copps
Trade Centre/Arena



1988 Oct

Mrs. Mary Norris
286 Inverness Avenue East
Hamilton, Ontario
L9A 1H2

Dear Mrs. Norris:

I received a copy of your letter dated 1988 September 18 to Alderman Hinkley concerning the collection of debris around the Coliseum during long line-ups for event tickets for extended periods of time.

I thank you very much for the concerns you have with respect to the cleanliness of the exterior of the Coliseum. Your concern as to why there are no garbage bins placed around the Coliseum is a logical one on the surface, however, it has been our experience and that of other facility operators, that indeed people do use garbage bins to light fires in order to keep warm, which would be a safety concern to us. It also has been determined that even with safety bins in place, the patrons do not use them and throw their debris on the sidewalks in any case.

Alderman Hinkley raised your concern at the Copps Coliseum Committee and it was recommended and approved that the following action be taken immediately to alleviate the collection of debris around the exterior of the building during line-ups for tickets at extended periods of time.

Copps Coliseum will schedule an employee to work during times when there are long line-ups for extended periods of time in order to pick up all debris and place same in the Copps Coliseum garbage compactor.

The clean up will be over and above what our staff now do on a daily basis and what the Public Works Department of the City does on a regular basis with regards to cleaning the sidewalks.

...2/

I believe the above action taken by the Copps Coliseum Staff will satisfy your concerns and once again, I thank you for your letter.

Yours very truly

COPPS COLISEUM

John T. Crane
Director

JTC:dn
cc's to: Alderman Brian Hinkley
City of Hamilton

Alderman Tom Murray
City of Hamilton

Mr. Brad Calder
Manager of Plant and Building Operations
Copps Coliseum

Hamilton
Entertainment
and Convention
Facilities Inc.

101 York Boulevard
Hamilton, Ontario
Canada L8R 3L4
Tel. 416/527-7900

September 22, 1988

Mr. John Crane
Director, Copps Coliseum

Dear Mr. Crane:

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a letter from Mrs. Mary Norris. I have mentioned this problem to Mrs. P. Bennett, and suggested that Mrs. Norris' suggestion be considered.

Could you please advise me, with a copy to Mrs. Norris, regarding the feasibility of implementing the suggestions contained in Mrs. Norris' letter.

Your co-operation in this regard is very much appreciated.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Hamilton Entertainment and
Convention Facilities Inc.

rd
Encl.

cc: Mr. B. Conacher
Managing Director/Chief Executive Officer
cc: Mrs. P. Bennett
Executive Secretary
cc: Mrs. M. Norris
286 Inverness Avenue East
Hamilton, Ontario L9A 1H2

286 Inverness Avenue East,
Hamilton, Ontario
L9A IH2
September I8, I988

Alderman Brian Hinkley,
City Hall,
Hamilton, Ontario

SEP 2 6 19[illegible]

Dear Alderman Hinkley;

Thank you for trying to do something about the litter problem.

Your secretary will have relayed my dismay to you about the blowing litter problem after overnight camp-outs at Copps Coliseum. There are no litter bins anywhere near.

As I passed again last Friday Sept. I6 the mattresses, tents, blankets and newspapers were being spread out in readiness for another camp-out.

In the administrative office I did gentle battle with the Special Events Manager(I think it was) A nice man but full of nonsensical excuses that placed him on the opposite side to public concern. I do hope the problem of the blowing litter can be raised at the next HECFI meeting.

Our conversation went something like this:

ME: It wouldn't solve the problem but why no litter bins from the Board of Education Building until the Library.
Manager: People would set fire to them.

ME: That's no excuse for them not being there. People walk into the little gardens I set at the end of my Avenue but I don't pull the rest of the flowers out.

Me: I walked by the Coliseum at IO a.m. on Sept. IO. Why wasn't the awful litter cleared up early just after the camp out and before visitors arrived to explore our City.

Manager: We couldn't clear it because the line up at IO a.m. still spread right past the Administrave Office door.

ME: Wrong! At 10 o'clock the last of the campers was folding his blue tent a few meters from the ticket office door,

Manager: We can't sweep the sidewalk with people lined up.

ME: Nonsense! the ticket buyers are behind a three meter wide barrier, there's about 6-7 meters of sidewalk left for pedestrians to walk through the litter. Why not clear that part including the mess at the the curb, across the road, and blowing along York Boulevard as far as Jackson Square?

The manager then called to ask what time maintenance came on duty on

September IO. The answer was ? a.m.

Manager. "And I was here"!

ME: Then why, when I called to ask for anyone at Copps who could do something about it was I told "There's no one here" "Why didn't the maintenence staff take a look outside? Why didn't you?"

I told him that after calling the Coliseum and getting no satisfaction I telephoned City Hall. The man assured me that someone would quickly go over and see what could be done.

At 2p.m. with sheets of newspapers still clinging to legs coming out of Farmers Market and the Library (four hours later) I caught the bus home and telephoned City Hall again (3p.m.) Apparently the first shift had been too busy to go and see (I can't think of much that would have been more important) but the next shift would see to it!!!. Whose responsibility is it anyway? Copps or the City? By 3 p.m. the wind had blown the litter for miles.

When the manager ran out of excuses that were nonsense he admitted "You've made your point and I'll see what can bedone about it". Although he was courteous I left with the feeling that I had not been taken seriously and that the Coliseum or HECFI will not treat the concern of the public with the urgency it warrants.

Can anything be done?

Many thanks,

Yours respectfully,

Mary

Mary Norris (Mrs.)

P.S. I recall a Spectator picture showing the mess. Apparently nothing was done.

Not well written--sorry! My grandchildren are about to arrive and its non-stop panic until they leave. Thanks.

CA4 ON HBLA05
C51 KZ
1989

1989 January 5

N O T I C E O F M E E T I N G

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZEN'S COMMITTEE

Monday, January 9,1989
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

A G E N D A

1. Chairman's remarks

2. Minutes of the Monday, November 28, 1988 meeting

3. Planning concerns for Keep Hamilton Clean Week (no copy)
   a) date/time
   b) areas for clean-up - map
   c) equipment needed
   d) publicity
   e) proper allocation of people
   f) format for letter for those participating - see Item #6
   g) mascot and logo

4. Draft Report Card for Cleanup - J. Struger (no copy)

5. 1988 Information - Ontario Federation of Anglers & Hunters (copy)

6. Draft Letters of Introduction (copy)

7. Banner - Construction
   - Use in 1989

8. Sanitation Study (copy)

9. Draft Letter - Ravine Problems - F. DiTrapani (no copy)

10. Recycling Matters - J. Struger (no copy)

11. Draft Letter - Garbage Collection Procedures (copy)

12. Information Items

    a) Convenience store communications

    b) 7 - 11 response

    c) Hamilton Homebuilders Communications

    d) McDonald's Restaurants Communications

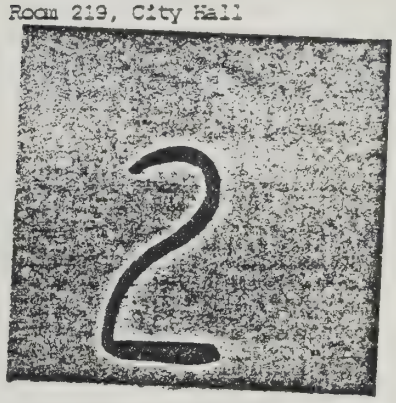
    e) Handbills Communications

    f) Tim Horton's Communications

13. Other Business

14. Adjournment

Monday, 1988 November 28
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall



The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee met.

Attendance

There were present: Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Ms. J. Evans
Ms. A. Hughes
Mr. J. Struger
Ms. B. MacLeod
Mr. I. Boyko
Ms. F. DiTrapani
Ms. P. Chitty

Regrets: Ms. S. Pacey
Mr. J. Higgins (resigned)

Also present: Mr. G. Etele, Downtown Promenade B.I.A.
Mr. D. Arnott, Public Works Department
Mr. H. Reinhold, Public Works Department
Ms. V. Grupe, Planning Department
Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department

Ald. Hinkley

Members of the Committee congratulated our Chairman, Alderman B. Hinkley on his successful bid for re-election as an Alderman in Ward 3 in the City of Hamilton.

Downtown B.I.A.

The Chairman recognized Mr. Gabe Etele, Executive Director, Downtown Promenade B.I.A. and commented on the tie-ins between our Committee and the B.I.A.- citing the Sanitation Study as an example of that commonality of purpose.

Spectator

The Chairman noted the article in the Hamilton Spectator entitled "Ronald's neat but others aren't: group" which dealt with our Committee's reports to the Executive Committee regarding the control or lack of same by various types of chain stores and associations and advised that, even though the recommendations still required City Council approval on November 29, the Spectator had picked up on the matter as being worth publicizing.

Minutes

The Minutes of the meeting of the Committee dated 1988 October 3 were approved.

Pitch-In

The Secretary provided a brief memo and verbal comments on the Sunoco Pitch-In Campaign which noted that Sunoco is not going to be involved in this campaign in 1989. The new sponsor is Polysar. Contact for information should be through the Ontario Federation of Anglers & Hunters. The 1989 dates for their campaign are May 1 - 7 and the Federation is sending us a copy of the 1988 information. We are on the list to be sent a 1989 Brochure when it is available in January. It was noted that the thickness of the bags to be supplied by Polysar will, hopefully, be adequate for the type of refuse placed in them - last years were too thin and some loads had to be triple-bagged in some instances.

Map

The Wall Map of the City was placed on the wall on the meeting room as it will be for future meetings of the Committee. As areas are assigned to groups or vica versa, a colour coding will have to be developed to keep the allocations straight. The "Adopt A Beach" program of the U.S.A.'s Environmental Protection Agency was presented by J. Struger who also volunteered to prepare a draft "Report Card" to be used on this project to assist in the evaluation of the types of refuse collected and related issues.

This will allow us to use the volunteers' minds as well as their bodies in this clean-up work. In this way, we can determine if there is litter, household garbage, earth fill, refrigerators or other items in the material collected.

H. Reinhold provided miniature maps to several members of the Committee (more were requested) and these maps plus the wall map will allow this Committee to co-ordinate the work of all volunteers involved in the project.

Ideas

The volunteers are to supply their own protective clothing such as gloves but we, through the Pitch-In campaign, will supply the garbage bags. The possibility of recycling some of the recovered material was discussed, including the potential to segregate pop and beer cans and, for larger items, to involve a company like Waxman's - but it was noted that, perhaps a preliminary inventory would have to be taken to ensure that this activity was worthwhile and at what locations.

Promotion

Ideas for promotion and publicity include

- letters through the Committee's liaison people
- having a radio personality as an honorary Chairman (1 or more)
- a Proclamation by the Mayor
- Notices in with the Tax Bills
- use of the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters (O.F.A.H.) promotional material

Mascot

Ideas for a mascot were put forward. They included the owl - "we give a hoot", the beaver because it is a clean animal and the opossum because the female has a pouch for carrying her young.

Introductory Letter

The Chairman presented a Draft of an Introductory Letter for each of the liaison groups - it will be changed by the Secretary to include the discussions which occurred at this meeting and will include telephone numbers of the liaison people. The redrafted letter is to be discussed with the Chairman and resubmitted to the January meeting before mailing. It was noted that the top person/group in an organization should be the first contact and that contacts should then, on an as required basis, go lower in the subject organization.

Safety and Liability

The issues of safety and liability were then discussed. People should be asked to use common sense in this work, wear proper apparel and if they have any questions on any item, to ask before they pick it up and potentially hurt themselves or others.. Children should work under the supervision of adequate numbers of adults and first aid kits should be available at all work sites. In short, safety should be paramount.

Distribution Lists

Lists of all groups and individuals who should receive an introductory letter should be sent/given to the Secretary for mailing out to those on the list.

Mulberry Street

I. Boyko reported that the corner store at Cannon and Mulberry is being demolished but the location is clean. Complaints could arise from this site since the demolition is not proceeding at this time.

S. Pacey was absent from the meeting and the Secretary will contact her to obtain her report on this issue.

J. Higgins

A letter was received from Mr. John Higgins resigning from the Committee. This resignation was accepted with regret and the Secretary was instructed to request the City Clerk to write to Mr. Higgins thanking him for his service to the Committee.

Budget

The Secretary presented a proposed budget for this Committee and described the types of things that would be done from this budget. It included the construction of a banner to the specifications that will allow its use across Main Street. Mr. H. Reinhold of the Public Works Department was asked to make application for the placing of the banner across Main Street. For 1989, locations such as railway bridges, etc. should be checked out. This matter is to be placed on the Agenda for the January meeting.

Sanitation Study

The members of the Committee were requested to review the Sanitation Study Report which was sent out to them with the Agenda and have their comments ready for the January meeting.

Executive Committee Reports

It was noted that the reports to the Executive Committee concerning McDonalds, 7-11 Stores, Becker Stores, Mac's Milk Stores, the Hamilton Homebuilders' Association and Handbill distributors were on the Agenda for City Council

approval on 1988 November 29.

Mr. Grocer

The Chairman noted that he was aware of problems at Mr. Grocers with area residents dumping garbage at their compactor and with the general cleanliness of the Mr. Grocer lot and he stated that this kind of problem should come to this Committee.

Election Signs

It was noted that there are still election signs on City property. Firstly, they should never be there at all but the politician whose signs they are should be responsible to ensure that they are removed from where ever they are placed and disposed of in a proper fashion.

Ravine Dumping

F. DiTrapani noted a problem with people dumping in ravines and feels that they should get a letter to cease this practice. She will bring in a draft letter and specific names and addresses for consideration at the next meeting.

Toronto Official Plan

V. Grupe provided a report on the Toronto Official Plan and how it relates to the City of Hamilton's plan with respect to ravine and similar open space areas. It was concluded that due to the many features of Provincial significance that exist in Hamilton, our Official Plan is more comprehensive than the Toronto Plan. This report was received and is to be placed on the Agenda for the next meeting for discussion purposes.

Railway Problems

A copy of the Director of Public Works' report to the Transport & Environment Committee concerning the "T. H. & B. Railway Between Cochrane Road and Quigley Road" was submitted to this Committee for our information.

Adjournment

The date for the next meeting has been set for Monday, 1989 January 9 at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

The Keep Hamilton Clean

Citizen's Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Executive Alderman

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500 — WARD 3

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
JAN 04 1989
INFO ONLY | REPT REQD
MA
MSS

MEMO TO: *Don Heintz, Secretary*
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

FROM: *Brian Hinkley* BH

DATE: *December 28, 1988*

SUBJECT: ***PITCH-IN ONTARIO***

Please place the attached letter from Pitch-In Ontario, dated November 25, 1988, on the agenda of the next Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee meeting for information.

Your co-operation in this regard is very much appreciated.

/rd
Attch.

5

30.

PITCH-IN* ONTARIO

A campaign by the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters supported by the Ontario Ministry of Environment, local governments, NOVA and Polysar Ltd.

Our File: 9C12

November 25, 1988

Mr. P. Noe Johnson, M.A., LL.B.
Clerk
The Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth
P.O. Box 910
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3V9

Dear Mr. Johnson:

Thank you for your letter dated October 21, 1988 informing us that our correspondence dated September 30, 1988 and requesting support of the PITCH-IN Campaign in your community has been received as information by your Council.

We would like to request that the following additional information by presented to your Council in order that, when they deal with this matter, they will, hopefully, respond favorably to this very important program in your community.

In 1988 a number of organizations in your community participated in the PITCH-IN Campaign taking advantage of free garbage bags and other materials which we provide. Your contribution, therefore, is used by those organizations in your community. Those schools and organizations which were brought to our attention as having participated in the 1988 Campaign include Comley School, Corpus Christi School, Crestwood Secondary School, Fairfield Elementary School, Fernwood Park School, Girl Guides of Canada, Good Times Fishing Conservation Club, Hill Park Senior Secondary School, Linden Park School, Holy Name of Jesus School, Lloyd George School, Norwood Park School, Robert Land School, Sacred Heart Elementary School, Sacred Heart Alter Boys Society, St. Columbia School, St. Daniel's School, St. Joan of Arc Elementary School, St. John the Baptist School, St. Mathieu School and Ecole Foyer-Jeunesse School.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
RECEIVED
DEC 2 1988
REGIONAL CLERK
ENGINEERING
For: Dec/12/88 Council
Chairman
Morrison
Lawson
Love
Spencer
Thoms
Information
Action
Council Dec 20/88
Communication
Refer to Com

... 2

*PITCH-IN is a registered trademark in Canada

Again, thank you for drawing this additional information to the attention of your Council. I am sure they will appreciate that, without support of this very important program from local municipalities who are direct beneficiaries of the voluntary action taken through the program, we may not be in a position to attract funding from other, provincial, sources in the future. Furthermore, in 1988 we had to turn back hundreds of voluntary organizations wanting to become involved in the campaign but who, due to lack of resources, could not be provided with the materials to assist.

Thank you and we look forward to your response.

Kindest regards,

PITCH-IN ONTARIO

per: Allard W. van Veen, APR
Coordinator

AWvV/mh

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

526-2730

1989 January 5

6

Mr. John Retired
President
The Golden Age Seniors Club
721 Litter-free Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Mr. Retired:

Re: **KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK** - May 1 - 7, 1989

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

The main problem people and their attitudes toward their City and the environment. Ironically enough, the solution is also people.

For one week commencing Monday, May 1 to Sunday May 7, we will mobilize Hamiltonians from all walks of life to clean-up litter and debris. Hamilton will be joining other communities in an Ontario-wide clean-up campaign.

We are requesting individuals, organizations, clubs and groups throughout Hamilton to participate that week in the clean-up of our City. Environmental groups, boy scouts, girl guides and others will scour the rivers, creeks and ravines. School children will pick up litter around their schools. Private companies are donating time, equipment and materials.

We are sure that your organization will want to participate. The City is a big place and there's lots to do.

Here are some ideas:

- Adopt a park for clean-up
- Clean out a back alley
- Remove graffiti from a bridge
- Pick up litter and debris along railway lines

The list is endless. If everyone participates a little, the City could be spotless. We might also change some attitudes.

The K.H.C.C.C. is the City's central co-ordinating committee for this effort. The Liaison people on the Committee for your group are Ms. Vanessa Grupe (526-4160) and Ms. Barbara MacLeod (545-3218).

Please participate. We will assign an area of the City for your group or you may have an area of your own to suggest. Please call one of the liaison people listed above.

Let's make Hamilton the cleanest city in Canada.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

dh/

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

526-2730

1989 January 5

Mr. John Retired
President
The Golden Age Seniors Club
721 Litter-free Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Mr. Retired:

Re: **KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK** - May 1 - 7, 1989

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

The main problem people and their attitudes toward their City and the environment. Ironically enough, the solution is also people.

For one week commencing Monday, May 1 to Sunday May 7, we will mobilize Hamiltonians from all walks of life to clean-up litter and debris. Hamilton will be joining other communities in an Ontario-wide clean-up campaign.

We are requesting individuals, organizations, clubs and groups throughout Hamilton to participate that week in the clean-up of our City. Environmental groups, boy scouts, girl guides and others will scour the rivers, creeks and ravines. School children will pick up litter around their schools. Private companies are donating time, equipment and materials.

We are sure that your organization will want to participate. The City is a big place and there's lots to do.

Here are some ideas:

- Adopt a park for clean-up
- Clean out a back alley
- Remove graffiti from a bridge
- Pick up litter and debris along railway lines

The list is endless. If everyone participates a little, the City could be spotless. We might also change some attitudes.

The K.H.C.C.C. is the City's central co-ordinating committee for this effort. The Liaison people on the Committee for your group are Alderman Brian Hinkley (526-2730) and Ms. Ann Hughes (547-9470).

Please participate. We will assign an area of the City for your group or you may have an area of your own to suggest. Please call one of the liaison people listed above.

Let's make Hamilton the cleanest city in Canada.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

dh/

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4
526-2730

1989 January 5

Mr. John Retired
President
The Golden Age Seniors Club
721 Litter-free Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Mr. Retired:

Re: **KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK** - May 1 - 7, 1989

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

The main problem people and their attitudes toward their City and the environment. Ironically enough, the solution is also people.

For one week commencing Monday, May 1 to Sunday May 7, we will mobilize Hamiltonians from all walks of life to clean-up litter and debris. Hamilton will be joining other communities in an Ontario-wide clean-up campaign.

We are requesting individuals, organizations, clubs and groups throughout Hamilton to participate that week in the clean-up of our City. Environmental groups, boy scouts, girl guides and others will scour the rivers, creeks and ravines. School children will pick up litter around their schools. Private companies are donating time, equipment and materials.

We are sure that your organization will want to participate. The City is a big place and there's lots to do.

Here are some ideas:

- Adopt a park for clean-up
- Clean out a back alley
- Remove graffiti from a bridge
- Pick up litter and debris along railway lines

The list is endless. If everyone participates a little, the City could be spotless. We might also change some attitudes.

The K.H.C.C.C. is the City's central co-ordinating committee for this effort. The Liaison people on the Committee for your group are Mr. John Struger (547-5116) and Ms. Francis DiTrapani (561-6496).

Please participate. We will assign an area of the City for your group or you may have an area of your own to suggest. Please call one of the liaison people listed above.

Let's make Hamilton the cleanest city in Canada.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

dh/

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4
526-2730

1989 January 5

Mr. John Retired
President
The Golden Age Seniors Club
721 Litter-free Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Mr. Retired:

Re: **KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK** - May 1 - 7, 1989

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

The main problem people and their attitudes toward their City and the environment. Ironically enough, the solution is also people.

For one week commencing Monday, May 1 to Sunday May 7, we will mobilize Hamiltonians from all walks of life to clean-up litter and debris. Hamilton will be joining other communities in an Ontario-wide clean-up campaign.

We are requesting individuals, organizations, clubs and groups throughout Hamilton to participate that week in the clean-up of our City. Environmental groups, boy scouts, girl guides and others will scour the rivers, creeks and ravines. School children will pick up litter around their schools. Private companies are donating time, equipment and materials.

We are sure that your organization will want to participate. The City is a big place and there's lots to do.

Here are some ideas:

- Adopt a park for clean-up
- Clean out a back alley
- Remove graffiti from a bridge
- Pick up litter and debris along railway lines

The list is endless. If everyone participates a little, the City could be spotless. We might also change some attitudes.

The K.H.C.C.C. is the City's central co-ordinating committee for this effort. The Liaison people on the Committee for your group are Ms. Susan Pacey (545-4228) and Mr. Ivan Boyko (544-0252).

Please participate. We will assign an area of the City for your group or you may have an area of your own to suggest. Please call one of the liaison people listed above.

Let's make Hamilton the cleanest city in Canada.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

dh/

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4
526-2730

1989 January 5

Mr. John Retired
President
The Golden Age Seniors Club
721 Litter-free Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Mr. Retired:

Re: **KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK** - May 1 - 7, 1989

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

The main problem people and their attitudes toward their City and the environment. Ironically enough, the solution is also people.

For one week commencing Monday, May 1 to Sunday May 7, we will mobilize Hamiltonians from all walks of life to clean-up litter and debris. Hamilton will be joining other communities in an Ontario-wide clean-up campaign.

We are requesting individuals, organizations, clubs and groups throughout Hamilton to participate that week in the clean-up of our City. Environmental groups, boy scouts, girl guides and others will scour the rivers, creeks and ravines. School children will pick up litter around their schools. Private companies are donating time, equipment and materials.

We are sure that your organization will want to participate. The City is a big place and there's lots to do.

Here are some ideas:

- Adopt a park for clean-up
- Clean out a back alley
- Remove graffiti from a bridge
- Pick up litter and debris along railway lines

The list is endless. If everyone participates a little, the City could be spotless. We might also change some attitudes.

The K.H.C.C.C. is the City's central co-ordinating committee for this effort. The Liaison people on the Committee for your group are Ms. Jane Evans (529-0509) and Mrs. Paddy Chitty (528-6209).

Please participate. We will assign an area of the City for your group or you may have an area of your own to suggest. Please call one of the liaison people listed above.

Let's make Hamilton the cleanest city in Canada.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

dh/

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Executive Alderman

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500 — WARD 3

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
JAN 04 1989

MEMO TO: *Don Heintz, Secretary*
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

FROM: *Brian Hinkley*

DATE: *January 3, 1989*

SUBJECT: ***GARBAGE COLLECTION PROCEDURES***

The draft letter regarding garbage collection procedures, as attached, is excellent. I believe we can use this as a model letter and modify it to suit particular circumstances.

Would you please arrange to have this item placed on the next agenda of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee meeting.

Your co-operation in this regard is very much appreciated.

/rd
Attch.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4
526-3920

1988 December 20

To The Residents of Dwellings
in the City of Hamilton

Dear Resident:

Re: Garbage Collection Procedures

The City of Hamilton collects garbage every week of the year in accordance with Bylaw No. 85-159 respecting Collectible Waste.

Regular Garbage Collection

That Bylaw provides that, for a single family or multiple dwelling, a maximum of nine containers may be placed out for collection. These containers may be garbage cans or plastic garbage bags but should not weigh more than fifty (50) pounds per container.

Garbage should be placed out at the curb (or next to the alley where collection is in the back alley) after 7:00 p.m. the night prior to your regular collection day and before 7:00 a.m. of the morning of your collection day.

Bulk Garbage Items

Every week, the City collects bulk items such as couches, chairs, carpet, refrigerators, stoves and similar items. These are collected on the same day as your regular garbage but by a separate truck.

In order to use this service, please call the Public Works Office at 526-2785 or 526-4625 two (2) working days in advance of your regular working day. For example, if your regular collection day were Tuesday, your call would have to be received in the Public Works Office by Friday the week before.

Each home is allowed to request the collection of four (4) items per week; apartment buildings may only request eight (8) items per week for the entire building. Certain types of items are not collectible, including car parts, used oil tanks, tires and car batteries. For any questions on what is collectible, please call the numbers listed above.

CANADIAN FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME 25 YEARS 1963-1988 HAMILTON

You will be asked by staff for your Postal Code (to assist in routing the truck) and you will be asked to place your bulk item out for collection next to the curb - there are no alley collections of bulk items. Items being placed out for bulk collection must, as for regular garbage, be out after 7:00 p.m. the night before the collection day and before 7:00 a.m. on the day of collection.

Questions

Should you have any questions about the collection of garbage, please call the Public Works Department at 526-2785 or 526-4626.

Yours very truly,

D. Heintz
Project Maintenance Engineer

8

Corporation of the City

Memorandum

****

TO: Mr. E. W. Kowalski
Director of Community Development

FROM: Mrs. Susan K. Reeder, Secretary
Planning and Development Committee

OUR FILE:
PHONE: 526-2753
DATE: Dec. 1, 1988

SUBJECT: Phase IV of the Downtown Action Plan; Results of the Sanitation Study (C. C. Parker 1988 April)

Please be advised that Hamilton City Council at its meeting held Tuesday 1988 November 29, approved Section 1 of the 23rd Report for 1988 of the Planning and Development Committee as follows:

1. (a) That the City of Hamilton's Sanitation Study (Phase IV Downtown Action Plan Public Alleys, Downtown Promenade and International Village B.I.A.s) formulated by C.C. Parker Consultants dated 1988 April BE ADOPTED; and,

(b) That steps one through four and six of the recommended action plan of the Study (attached herewith and marked Appendix "A") BE IMPLEMENTED ON A TRIAL BASIS for a period not to exceed nine months commencing on or about 1988 December 01 at an estimated cost of $40,000.; and

(c) That a thorough evaluation of the results of steps one through four and six be undertaken prior to the end of the ninth month, referred to in (b) above;

NOTE:Costs to implement the recommendations contained in the Sanitation Report (excluding step #5) not to exceed forty thousand dollars ($40,000). Approximately fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) will be spent on a clean-up campaign and communication with the public, i.e. newsletters, direct mail and personal contacts. An additional twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000)is estimated for the purchase of individual containers at the rear of each of the effected properties (total of $40,000).

Sufficient funds are available through Phase IV of the Downtown Action Plan.

Would you please ensure that the appropriate action is taken with respect to this matter.

Susan K. Reeder

SKR/wmr

c.c.: [redacted]

Don Herbs
Public Works

Mr. J. Pavelka
Director of Public Works

Gary Frydman
Executive Director
International Village Business Improvement Area
New York Boutique
209 King Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1B2

Gabriel Etele
Executive Director
Downtown Promenade Business Improvement Area
P.O. Box 1023, Station A
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3R4

E. W. KOWALSKI
DIRECTOR

REFER TO FILE NO.
800-0602.4
YOUR FILE NO.

MEMORANDUM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

P.O. BOX 2040
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8N 3T4

DATE: 1988 December 21

MEMO TO: Alderman B. Hinkley
Ward Three

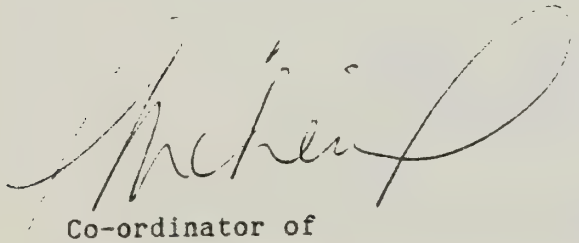
FROM: Ms. J. McNeilly

SUBJECT: Appointment to the Sanitation Implementation Committee

Please be advised that Hamilton City Council, at it's meeting held 1988 November 29, approved the attached recommendation of the Sanitation Study. As you know, the study area covers alleyways between King and King William, James and Wellington. Additional copies of the full study are available in the Department of Community Development.

Community Development invites you to appoint a representative(s) to the Sanitation Implementation Committee from the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee. A meeting has been scheduled for 1988 January 17 in the Community Development office.

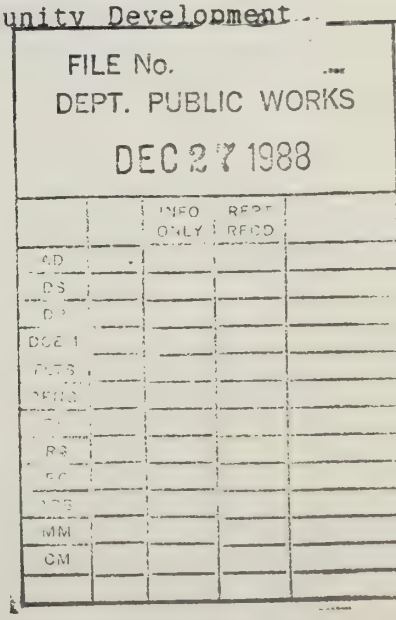
Please advise me of your appointment.



Co-ordinator of
Community Renewal

JP:JM:dp
enc.

c.c. Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee



Dec 5/88
800-0602
924-26

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Mr. E. W. Kowalski
Director of Community Development

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mrs. Susan K. Reeder, Secretary
Planning and Development Committee

OUR FILE:
PHONE: 526-2753
DATE: Dec. 1, 1988

SUBJECT: Phase IV of the Downtown Action Plan: Results of the Sanitation Study (C. C. Parker 1988 April)

Please be advised that Hamilton City Council at its meeting held Tuesday 1988 November 29, approved Section 1 of the 23rd Report for 1988 of the Planning and Development Committee as follows:

1. (a) That the City of Hamilton's Sanitation Study (Phase IV Downtown Action Plan Public Alleys, Downtown Promenade and International Village B.I.A.s) formulated by C.C. Parker Consultants dated 1988 April BE ACCPTED; and,

(b) That steps one through four and six of the recommended action plan of the Study (attached herewith and marked Appendix "A") BE IMPLEMENTED ON A TRIAL BASIS for a period not to exceed nine months commencing on or about 1988 December 01 at an estimated cost of $40,000.; and

(c) That a thorough evaluation of the results of steps one through four and six be undertaken prior to the end of the ninth month, referred to in (b) above;

NOTE:Costs to implement the recommendations contained in the Sanitation Report (excluding step #5) not to exceed forty thousand dollars ($40,000). Approximately fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) will be spent on a clean-up campaign and communication with the public, i.e. newsletters, direct mail and personal contacts. An additional twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000)is estimated for the purchase of individual containers at the rear of each of the effected properties (total of $40,000).

Sufficient funds are available through Phase IV of the Downtown Action Plan.

Would you please ensure that the appropriate action is taken with respect to this matter.

Susan K. Reeder

SKR/wmr

c.c.: Mr. R. Prowse, Secretary
Transport and Environment Committee
and "Keep Hamilton Clean" Committee

Mr. J. Pavelka
Director of Public Works

Gary Frydman
Executive Director
International Village Business Improvement Area
New York Boutique
209 King Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1B2

Gabriel Etela
Executive Director
Downtown Promenade Business Improvement Area
P.O. Box 1023, Station A
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3R4

E. W. KOWALSKI
DIRECTOR

REFER TO FILE NO.

800-0602.4
YOUR FILE NO

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

P O BOX 2040
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8N 3T4
TEL 526-4540

NOTICE OF MEETING

SANITATION IMPLEMENTATION COMMITTEE

MEETING

1988 JANUARY 17

10:00 A.M.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

A G E N D A

1. Welcome and introductions
2. The Sanitation Study: history and recommendations?
3. What did City Council approve?
4. Review Committee mandate (implementation of #1 - 4 and =6 and liaise with the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee).
5. Outline the first steps.
6. Other Business.
7. Adjournment

Corporation of the City

Memorandum

12 (a)

****

TO: Mr. J. G. Pavelka, P.Eng.
Director of Public Works

FROM: Mr. J. J. Schatz
Secretary, Executive Committee

PHONE: 526-2728

SUBJECT: Convenience Store - Litter Control

DATE: 1988 November 30

Subjoined for your information and appropriate action is a copy of Section 4 of the TWENTY-FIRST Report of the Executive Committee adopted by City Council at its meeting held November 29, 1988.

JJS/bc

c.c. Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

4. That the Director of Public Works be directed to communicate in letter form with the head offices of the 7 - 11, Mac's Milk and Becker's chain stores to encourage these organizations to put forth an effort to regularly pick up debris and litter around their premises.

NOTE: The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee, at their meeting held on 1988 October 3, noted that these organizations are a significant source and generator of litter and debris which spreads quickly to the many residential areas surrounding these stores.

It was further noted that very few of these stores put forth a continuing and sustained effort to control this problem which, by the very nature of their business, is generated in large quantities.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

88-3060

REGISTERED

1988 December 8

7-Eleven Food Stores (Dallas & Hamilton)
Becker Milk Company Limited
Mac's Convenience Store

Re: Debris & Litter Control
Around Convenience Stores

Recently, the City of Hamilton has launched a number of initiatives to further improve the City's clean appearance by trying to better control the debris, paper and litter in the public areas, such as road allowances and parks. This letter is an appeal to the Corporate Management of the 7-Eleven Food Stores to sympathize with this endeavour and to formally write to the store operators in the Hamilton area confirming that it is in everybody's best interest to put forth an extra effort to more regularly pick up debris and litter around their premises.

More specifically, the City of Hamilton is formally requesting that the store operators;

1. clean up the paper and litter around their premises more frequently.

2. make the effort to go beyond their immediate store frontage because paper and litter easily is blown onto adjacent properties and particularly into roadside gutters.

Although the Public Works Department staff endeavours to be diligent, and as a businessman and taxpayer, you will appreciate that it is economically prohibitive for the City's forces to give the problem of debris and litter across the City in all areas, the very high level of attention that it deserves. Despite this, the City Council and the Public Works Department is striving to respond and to improve to reduce this particular problem. Similar letters seeking cooperation from other store operators are being forwarded to many other convenience store chains.

Success at overcoming this problem will only result if businesses, such as yours, and the City of Hamilton work together cooperatively.

CANADIAN FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME 25 YEARS 1963-1988 HAMILTON

To emphasize the importance of this matter, City Council, on November 29, 1988, formally adopted a resolution for the Director of Public Works to communicate in letter form with the head offices of a number of convenience stores to encourage these organizations to put forth an effort to regularly pick up debris and litter around their premises. Accordingly, your assistance by requesting the Hamilton area store operators to actively and regularly assist in the effort will be greatly appreciated.

There is no doubt that a cleaner environment around your premises will reflect favourably on your businesses and the City of Hamilton.

J.G. PAVELKA, P.ENG.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

JGP/RS/DL/jdh

c.c. Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

c.c. Mr. Doug Lobo, Manager, Streets and Sanitation

Becker Milk Co. Ltd.
671 Warden Avenue
Scarborough, Ontario
M1L 3Z7

Mac's Convenience Store
10 Commander Boulevard
Scarborough, Ontario
M1S 3T2

7-Eleven Food Stores
1850 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 4P7

7-Eleven Food Stores
2828 N. Haskell
Dallas, Texas
U.S.S.
75204

Copy

7 ELEVEN FOOD STORES / 1850 MAIN STREET WEST, HAMILTON, ONTARIO L8S 4P7 / (416) 523-6788

December 29, 1988

12(b)

The Corporation of the City
of Hamilton
City Hall
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

ATTENTION: Mr. J.G. Pavelka
Director of Public Works

Dear Mr. Pavelka:

RE: Debris and Litter Control
Around Convenience Stores

This is to confirm receipt of your letter dated December 6, 1988 pertaining to the above captioned matter of concern.

Further, know that you can be assured of our support regarding the number of initiatives the City of Hamilton has launched to improve the city's clean appearance.

Each 7-Eleven Store Manager is required to pay close attention to the total appearance of the store, inside and out. Part of his or her responsibility is a frequent appraisal of the cleanliness of the store's driveway and entrance area.

We do provide well-marked trash containers in front of each store, which are generally effective in controlling the problem.

On occasion, when we have litter complaints, we speak to the Manager to correct the problem and ensure follow-up via our Field Representatives who visit each store, generally on a daily basis.

A 'litter walk' program is also in place at each of our locations whereby a distinct area surrounding each store is

inspected regularly for litter. Efforts are made to go beyond our immediate store frontage to ensure adjacent properties, sidewalks, gutters, etc. are maintained free of litter.

Understanding community needs or concerns and developing a positive relationship with our neighbours is a top priority with both myself and 7-Eleven Food Stores.

I will hence restate our commitment, via a letter to all Store Managers, to actively and regularly assist in our efforts in promoting a cleaner environment for the City of Hamilton.

Yours truly,

Daryl Ibbotson
Market Manager
7-Eleven Food Stores

/vk

cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

Mr. Doug Lobo, Manager
Streets and Sanitation

Peter Flach
Murray Huffman

Corporation of the City

Memorandum

12(c)

****

TO: Mr. J. G. Pavelka, P.Eng.
Director of Public Works

FROM: Mr. J. J. Schatz
Secretary, Executive Committee

SUBJECT: Hamilton Homebuilders' Association
Litter Control of Work Sites

Subjoined for your information and appropriate action is a copy of Section 5 of the TWENTY-FIRST Report of the Executive Committee adopted by City Council at its meeting held November 29, 1988.

JJS/bc

c.c. [redacted]
Mr. P. Kuppe, Building Commissioner

5. That the Director of Public Works be directed to communicate in letter form with the Hamilton Homebuilders' Association to encourage this organization to put forth an effort to regularly pick up debris and litter around the work sites of the Contractors and Homebuilders who belong to their association.

NOTE: The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee, at its meeting held on 1988 October 3, noted that some of the members of this organization are a significant source and generator of litter and debris which spreads quickly to the many residential areas surrounding building sites.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

88-3060

1988 December 12

Hamilton Homebuilders Association
P.O. Box 188
Hannon, Ontario
L0R 1P0

Attention: Ms. N. Kimmins
Executive Officer

Re: Debris & Litter Control
Around Work Sites

Recently, the City of Hamilton has launched a number of initiatives to further improve the City's clean appearance by trying to better control the debris, paper and litter in the public areas, such as road allowances and parks. This letter is an appeal to the Management of the Hamilton Homebuilders' Association to sympathize with this endeavour and to formally write to you confirming that it is in everybody's best interest to put forth an extra effort to more regularly pick up debris and litter around the work sites.

Although the Public Works Department staff endeavours to be diligent, and as a businessman and taxpayer, you will appreciate that it is economically prohibitive for the City's forces to give the problem of debris and litter across the City in all areas, the very high level of attention that it deserves. Despite this, the City Council and the Public Works Department is striving to respond and to improve to reduce this particular problem.

To emphasize the importance of this matter, City Council, on November 29, 1988, formally adopted a resolution for the Director of Public Works to communicate in letter form with the Hamilton Homebuilders' Association to encourage them to put forth an effort to regularly enforce your members of the organization to clean up debris and litter around their work sites.

More specifically, there is a continuing problem of paper and construction materials left around the job sites. Unfortunately, sometimes this paper is blown away from the construction sites on public lands or other adjoining private properties. As well, sometimes when construction materials are left piled on vacant lands in close proximity to publicly owned lands, dumping by many others starts immediately causing problems for both the property owner and the City of Hamilton. As you are aware the bottom line incentive to keeping construction sites clean and clear of debris is that "a clean site is a safe site".

CANADIAN FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME
1963-1988
HAMILTON

One other chronic problem involves mud tracking onto the roadways. Last year the City's Transport and Environment Committee and Council removed the item to deal with mud tracking on City streets. Since that time, the City's Streets Division have been contacting the developers and builders seeking their cooperation to clean up the streets and have received a very good response from most.

However, there have also been some problem areas where after a reasonable notice was given there was no action taken so that the City's Public Works Department was then required to clean the mud from the street. To be fair to those developers who do clean up after themselves, all cost incurred by the Public Works Department for mud tracking onto streets are completely recoverable by assessing these costs to the taxes of the developer or contractor.

This last aspect is not meant to be a threat, but is a means of being fair so that the taxpayers of Hamilton don't have to incur the costs for what a few developers or contractors choose not to do.

I would appreciate your cooperation in distributing this message to the members of your association, because success at overcoming this problem of debris and litter control will only result if associations, such as yours, and the City of Hamilton work together cooperatively.

J.G. Pavelka

J.G. PAVELKA, P.ENG.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

JGP/DL/jdh

c.c. Mr. [redacted] Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

c.c. Mr. Doug Lobo, Manager, Streets and Sanitation

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

88-3060

1988 December 12

Hamilton Construction Association
370 York Boulevard
Hamilton, Ontario
L8R 3L1

Attention: L. Lee Kirkby
Executive Director

Re: Debris & Litter Control
Around Work Sites

Recently, the City of Hamilton has launched a number of initiatives to further improve the City's clean appearance by trying to better control the debris, paper and litter in the public areas, such as road allowances and parks. This letter is an appeal to the Management of the Hamilton Construction Association to sympathize with this endeavour and to formally write to you confirming that it is in everybody's best interest to put forth an extra effort to more regularly pick up debris and litter around the work sites.

Although the Public Works Department staff endeavours to be diligent, and as a businessman/and taxpayer, you will appreciate that it is economically prohibitive for the City's forces to give the problem of debris and litter across the City in all areas, the very high level of attention that it deserves. Despite this, the City Council and the Public Works Department is striving to respond and to improve to reduce this particular problem.

To emphasize the importance of this matter, City Council, on November 29, 1988, formally adopted a resolution for the Director of Public Works to communicate in letter form with the Hamilton Construction Association to encourage them to put forth an effort to regularly enforce your members of the organization to clean up debris and litter around their work sites.

More specifically, there is a continuing problem of paper and construction materials left around the job sites. Unfortunately, sometimes this paper is blown away from the construction sites on public lands or other adjoining private properties. As well, sometimes when construction materials are left piled on vacant lands in close proximity to publicly owned lands, dumping by many others starts immediately causing problems for both the property owner and the City of Hamilton. As you are aware the bottom line incentive to keeping construction sites clean and clear of debris is that "a clean site is a safe site".

CANADIAN FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME 25 1963-1988 HAMILTON

One other chronic problem involves mud tracking onto the roadways. Last year the City's Transport and Environment Committee and Council removed the item to deal with mud tracking on City streets. Since that time, the City's Streets Division have been contacting the developers and builders seeking their cooperation to clean up the streets and have received a very good response from most.

However, there have also been some problem areas where after a reasonable notice was given there was no action taken so that the City's Public Works Department was then required to clean the mud from the street. To be fair to those developers who do clean up after themselves, all cost incurred by the Public Works Department for mud tracking onto streets are completely recoverable by assessing these costs to the taxes of the developer or contractor.

This last aspect is not meant to be a threat, but is a means of being fair so that the taxpayers of Hamilton don't have to incur the costs for what a few developers or contractors choose not to do.

I would appreciate your cooperation in distributing this message to the members of your association, because success at overcoming this problem of debris and litter control will only result if associations, such as yours, and the City of Hamilton work together cooperatively.

J.G. PAVELKA, P.ENG.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

JGP/DL/jdh

c.c. [redacted] Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

c.c. Mr. Doug Lobo, Manager, Streets and Sanitation

Corporation of the City

Memorandum

12(d)

****

TO: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

FROM: Mr. J. J. Schatz
Secretary, Executive Committee

SUBJECT: McDonald's Restaurants of Canada - Litter Control at Hamilton Locations

DATE: 1988 November 30

Subjoined is a copy of Section 2 of the TWENTY-FIRST Report of the Executive Committee adopted by City Council at its meeting held November 29, 1988.

As you are aware, Mayor Morrow has already forwarded a letter to McDonald's Restaurants complimenting their organization on the thorough and responsible manner in which they keep their sites and the surrounding areas free of litter and debris.

With a copy of this letter to Mr. Carson, the Mayor's Executive Assistant, I am requesting that he make the necessary arrangements to have a respresentative(s) of McDonald's Restaurants attend a future meeting of City Council to be formally recognized and presented with an appropriate award.

Perhaps you would be good enough to contact Mr. Carson with regard to the type of award to be presented.

JJS/bc

c.c. Mayor R. M. Morrow, Attention: Mr. D. Carson
Mr. J. Pavelka, Director of Public Works

2. (a) That the Mayor be requested to send a letter to the McDonald's Restaurants of Canada, fast food chain to compliment their organization on the thorough and responsible manner in which they keep their sites and the surrounding areas free of litter and debris, and further

(b) That arrangements be made for a representative(s) of McDonald's Restaurants to attend a future meeting of City Council to be formally recognized and presented with an appropriate award.

Corporation of the City o

Memorandum

12e

****

TO: Mr. S. Dembe, Manager
Licence Division

FROM: Mr. J. J. Schatz
Secretary, Executive Committee

SUBJECT: Distribution of Handbills in the City of Hamilton

DATE: 1988 November 30

Subjoined for your information and appropriate action is a copy of Section 3 of the TWENTY-FIRST Report of the Executive Committee adopted by City Council at its meeting held November 29, 1988.

JJS/bc

c.c. Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee
Mr. J. Pavelka, Director of Public Works

3. That the Licencing Administrator of the City of Hamilton be directed to send a letter to all handbill distribution companies advising them of their obligations under the Licencing requirements for the City of Hamilton.

NOTE: The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee, at their meeting held on 1988 October 3, noted that these organizations are a significant source and generator of litter and debris which spreads quickly due to the improper delivering of handbills.

Frequently, these handbills are seen blowing around residential neighbourhoods as a result of their not being placed in the mailboxes of the residences to which they are being delivered.

The intent of this resolution is to encourage the distributors to have the handbills placed in mailboxes and not left on porches, lawns and elsewhere to be blown around.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CIT

City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontari

12(f)

1988 December 7

Tim Horton Donuts
[illegible] Ottawa Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 3Y9
Attention: Mr. D. Sauve, Store Manager

REGISTERED

Dear Mr. Sauve:

Re: Litter in Vicinity of your Store

On 1988 September 6, Mr. John Montgomery sent to your location a Memorandum (copy attached) which outlined problems that the City of Hamilton has been facing with respect to various Tim Horton establishments. The objective of that Memorandum was to increase the clean-up activity in the areas of Tim Horton Stores and to reduce the litter problems evident around these store locations.

Unfortunately, we have once again received complaints regarding your location. Specifically, on 1988 November 26 in the evening, a complaint that we received described a littered parking lot and garbage containers overflowing.

It is necessary that improved ongoing maintenance and clean-up efforts become a regular part of your routine operations in order to stop the complaints about your site.

Co-operation by you and your staff will be appreciated by all concerned. Alternatively, if complaints continue, the Public Works Department will have to respond by cleaning up any of the debris and litter that has blown onto the public areas. All additional costs associated with such a clean up will have to be assessed to your property so that the general tax levy is not burdened with this premium service.

Yours very truly,

J. Pavelka
Director of Public Works
attach.

c.c. Mr. D. Lobo, Manager of Streets & Sanitation
c.c. [redacted]
c.c. Mr. J. Corbett, Vice-President of Research
Tim Horton Donuts

CANADIAN FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME 25 YEARS 1963-1988 HAMILTON

FILE No. 88-3964
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
SEP 13 1988

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: Hamilton Store Operators

FROM: John Montgomery

SUBJECT:

DATE: September 6, 1988

Our office has been contacted by the City of Hamilton who has expressed concerns on several issues:

1. The city has received frequent complaints from residents in close proximity to many of our stores about excessive noise from people loitering in our parking lots late in the evening.

2. The Director of Public Works for Hamilton has expressed concern about litter problem on and around our store lots. More specifically, he has requested that we increase our efforts to control our own garbage (paper cups, lids, bags, etc.) in the city.

In response to these problems, I believe it not only reasonable to co-operate with the city, but also advisable in our own best interests to take the following action:

(a) that you make every reasonable effort to control loitering in your parking lots, paying particular attention to late evening and early morning.

(b) as members of the Hamilton community and a high profile company in that city, we further enhance our image by being meticulous about keeping our parking lots clean and make a reasonable effort to keep our litter under control in the area surrounding each store.

I am sure that both the City of Hamilton and its residents (your customers) will appreciate your efforts in these areas.

JM/aw

cc: J. Corbett
J. Pavelka - Director of Public Works
F. Westaway - Noise Bylaw Officer

c.c. - H. Reid

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1988 December 7 526-4622

REGISTERED

Tim Horton Donuts
503 Main Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1K8

Attention Mrs. M. Sauve

Dear Mrs. Sauve:

Re: Litter in Vicinity of your Store

On 1988 September 6, Mr. John Montgomery sent to your location a Memorandum (copy attached) which outlined problems that the City of Hamilton has been facing with respect to various Tim Horton establishments. The objective of that Memorandum was to increase the clean-up activity in the areas of Tim Horton Stores and to reduce the litter problems evident around these store locations.

Unfortunately, we have once again received complaints regarding your location. Specifically, on 1988 November 22 in the evening, a complaint that we received described a littered parking lot and garbage containers overflowing.

It is necessary that improved ongoing maintenance and clean-up efforts become a regular part of your routine operations in order to stop the complaints about your site.

Recognizing that you only empty the litter containers twice a week, perhaps more frequent emptying of the litter containers would help. As was discussed during our telephone conversation on Tuesday, 1988 December 6, the Public Works Department empties litter containers across the City nightly, six days per week because the majority are so full.

Co-operation by you and your staff will be appreciated by all concerned. Alternatively, if complaints continue, the Public Works Department will have to respond by cleaning up any of the debris and litter that has blown onto the

CANADIAN FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME 25 YEARS 1963-1988 HAMILTON

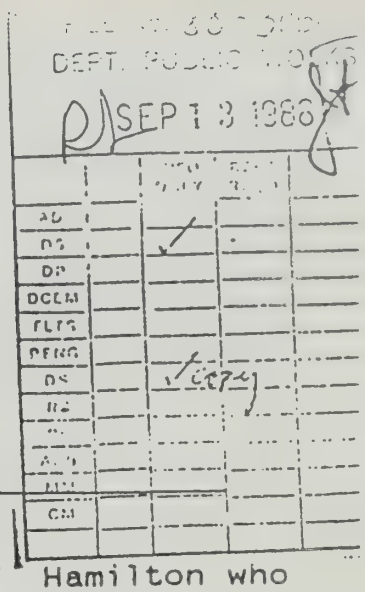
public areas. All additional costs associated with such a clean up will have to be assessed to your property so that the general tax levy is not burdened with this premium service.

Yours very truly,

J. G. Pavelka

DH J. Pavelka
Director of Public Works
attach.

c.c. Mr. D. Lobo, Manager of Streets & Sanitation
c.c. [redacted]
c.c. Mr. J. Corbett, Vice-President of Research
Tim Horton Donuts



M E M O R A N D U M

TO: Hamilton Store Operators

FROM: John Montgomery

SUBJECT:

DATE: September 6, 1988

Our office has been contacted by the City of Hamilton who has expressed concerns on several issues:

1. The city has received frequent complaints from residents in close proximity to many of our stores about excessive noise from people loitering in our parking lots late in the evening.

2. The Director of Public Works for Hamilton has expressed concern about litter problem on and around our store lots. More specifically, he has requested that we increase our efforts to control our own garbage (paper cups, lids, bags, etc.) in the city.

In response to these problems, I believe it not only reasonable to co-operate with the city, but also advisable in our own best interests to take the following action:

(a) that you make every reasonable effort to control loitering in your parking lots, paying particular attention to late evening and early morning.

(b) as members of the Hamilton community and a high profile company in that city, we further enhance our image by being meticulous about keeping our parking lots clean and make a reasonable effort to keep our litter under control in the area surrounding each store.

I am sure that both the City of Hamilton and its residents (your customers) will appreciate your efforts in these areas.

JM/aw

cc: J. Corbett
J. Pavelka - Director of Public Works
F. Westaway - Noise Bylaw Officer

CA4 ON HBL A05
C51K2
1989

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 January 31

N O T I C E O F M E E T I N G

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZEN'S COMMITTEE

Wednesday, February 8
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 233, City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

A G E N D A

1. Chairman's remarks

2. Minutes of the Monday, January 9, 1989 meeting

3. Meeting Schedule for 1989 (copy) - all at 7:30 p.m. in Room 233
   - reschedule meeting of 1989 March 8

4. New Member - Mr. Fiorenzo Mastroianni (copy)

5. Planning concerns for Keep Hamilton Clean Week (no copy)
   a) date/time
   b) areas for clean-up - map
   c) equipment needed
   d) publicity
   e) proper allocation of people
   f) letter for those participating
   g) mascot and logo (copy)

6. Dog Problems In Parks - D. Arnott (no copy)

7. 1989 Information - Ontario Federation of Anglers & Hunters (copy)

8. Letters of Introduction & Distribution Lists (copy)
   - sent out by 1989 January 31
   - questionnaires

9. Banner - Kool Front Banners (Mr. Kohler) - $675.00 + PST = $729.00

10. Sanitation Study - Implementation Committee Meeting Notes (copy)
    - Article on Alley Problems (copy)

11. Draft Letter - Ravine Problems - F. DiTrapani (no copy - will be distributed at meeting)

12. Recycling Matters - Oil Recycling (copy)

13. Draft Report Card - Two Sizes (copy)

14. Letter from Regional Chairman - R. Whynott regarding "Notice of Violation"

15. Information Items

    a) Handbill Distributor communications

    b) Paperman Distributors response

    c) Letter to Alderman Cooke

    d) Mac's Milk response

    e) Letter to C. P. Rail

16. Other Business

17. Adjournment

2

Monday, 1989 January 09
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 264, City Hall

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee met.

There were present: Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Ms. J. Evans
Ms. A. Hughes
Mr. J. Struger
Ms. B. MacLeod
Ms. F. DiTrapani
Ms. P. Chitty
Ms. S. Pacey

Regrets: Mr. I. Boyko
Mr. D. Arnott

Absent: Ms. V. Grupe

Also present: Mr. H. Reinhold, Public Works Department
Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department

New Member

The Chairman remarked that the replacement for Mr John Higgins is the subject of a report which is to go to the meeting of City Council to be held on 1989 January 10.

Minutes

The Minutes of the meeting of the Committee dated 1988 November 28 were approved.

Mascot and Logo

A Mascot and Logo are still required for the Clean-Up Campaign. Everyone is to keep their eyes open for ideas or we may have to commission such a Logo - this item should be dealt with at our February meeting.

"Report Card"

A draft "Report Card" was presented by J. Struger and discussion ensued. Comments which arose included that:

- an easy way must be found to count plentiful items such as paper and pop cans because it is unlikely that accurate counts will be taken.
- a comments section is needed on the card.
- one person per group would fill it out.
- categories such as paper, glass & cans should be used.
- a copy of the draft Report Card is to go out with the next Agenda and more comments/suggestions brought to the next meeting.

Gloves

The question of a glove supplier arose and it was suggested that a hardware and/or pharmaceutical company may be the best to approach to donate these items. Gloves were considered a must - especially when children are involved and it was considered a must that we attempt to have these donated by a corporate sponsor.

Pitch-In

The Chairman advised that a Pitch-In Ontario letter dated 1988 November 25 was sent to the Region and received at Regional Council when it is our committee and not the Region that is dealing with the issue. The Secretary advised that he had been in touch with the Pitch-In people too and that our Committee has been promised a copy of the 1989 Information Package when it becomes available in January of 1989.

Letters of Introduction

The Letters of Introduction were discussed with the following being some of the comments of that discussion:

- a master list is to be prepared for each of the five (5) letters going out.
- the letters should go out as soon as possible - the secretary estimated two to three weeks

- the signing page for each of the five letters is to be available for the Chairman to sign by the end of the week of this meeting- that is, by 1989 January 13.
- when the letters are being sent out, one is to be sent to the appropriate members of this Committee so that they are aware to start expecting calls.
- the Chairman offered to prepare a form with a list of questions on it so that the appropriate information is obtained - including but not limited to - name of group, numbers of expected participants, preferred area, access to resources and the name and address of the contact person.

Banner

The construction of the banner for across Main Street was discussed. It was noted that the Main Street location is not available until 1990 May 1 - 7 and that other locations may have to be found for 1989. Construction is to still adhere to the specifications for the Main Street location and the banner should be 40' by 4'. H. Reinhold agreed to contact the T.H.&.B. railway about the placement of this banner on their James or John Street bridges.

The message is to read "KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK - MAY 1ST - 7TH" and the colours should be blue and green lettering on a white background. Construction of the banner is, of course, subject to the approval of the Committee's 1989 Current Budget.

Sanitation Study

A Sanitation Implementation Committee has been formed by the Department of Community Development to implement the Sanitation Study for the Downtown area. This Committee has been asked to appoint a representative to sit on the Sanitation Committee. The Committee selected Mrs. Paddy Chitty and instructed the Secretary to advise the Community Development staff of this appointment.

Ravine Letter

The proposal for a draft letter on ravine problems was discussed. F. DiTrapani is to prepare this and submit it to the Secretary before the next Agenda goes out so that it may be included with that Agenda.

Oil Recycling

The City of Toronto has a Used Oil Recycling Programme which was presented to this Committee. The Secretary was instructed to send this information on to the Transport & Environment Committee and ask them to investigate instituting a recycling program for used oil.

Bulk Items

Concern was also expressed about the ultimate disposition of tires, bulk items (normally collected by the City or its Contractor) as well as cardboard. These items are frequently found in ravines and vacant lots since some of them are difficult to dispose of legally or the residents are unaware of the proper way to dispose of same.

The Secretary was directed to write to the Transport & Environment Committee about this matter and request decisive action on this problem so that these items no longer show up in the ravine areas and vacant lots.

Garbage Collection Procedures

The draft letter on Garbage Collection procedures has been used as the basis for a letter to the residents in the area surrounding the Mr. Grocers store at Cannon and Wellington Streets. A few complaints were received by the Chairman on this letter but generally less than expected. This general letter will be used and modified as required for future, similar problems.

"Did You Know?"

The question arose as to what services are provided by the Public Works Department and H. Reinhold provided all members with a copy of a booklet on the Department entitled "DID YOU KNOW??...." as well as a "DON'T BE SLOW ... CLEAR YOUR SNOW" sheet and a snow map.

CHCH-TV has a "DID YOU KNOW" segment that could profitably be used to do segments on the services that the City provides.

Litter and Debris Letters

The various letters which were sent out to Variety Stores and the Construction Associations were discussed and, although only the 7 - 11 Stores have responded in writing to this date, the Secretary had contacted all addressees who promised increased vigilance and attention to the clean up activities around their sites. The letter to the Handbill Distributors is to go out by 1989 January 13 and several examples of poor handbill distribution were raised.

Also noted was that some members of the Committee frequently see debris left by Hamilton Spectator carriers. The Chairman advised the members to call Mr. Dennis Concordia of the Spectator at 526-3588 (office) or 388-1805 (home) if this is seen by them. Several comments were made that the Spectator is diligent in correcting these problems if they are notified of them.

Spectator

It was decided that future meetings are to be held on the second Wednesday of each month (except for July and August - no meetings) at 7:30 o'clock p.m. A meeting schedule for the remainder of 1989 will be included with the next Agenda.

Meeting Dates

The date for the next meeting has been set for Wednesday, 1989 February 8 at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

Adjournment

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

The Keep Hamilton Clean

Citizen's Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

Corporation of the City of

Memorandum

3

****

TO: Mr. E. A. Simpson
City Clerk
Attention: Mrs. Ruth Morrison
Administrative Assistant

FROM: Mr. D. A. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton
Clean Citizen's Committee

SUBJECT: Room Booking - Keep Hamilton
Clean Citizen's Committee

DATE: 1989 January 10

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee, at its meeting held on 1989 January 9, established the second Wednesday of each month as its regular meeting date.

Accordingly, and with no scheduled meetings in July or August, the following are the dates of the 1989 meetings:

February 8, March 8, April 12, May 10, June 14

September 13, October 11, November 8 & December 13.

It is requested that you confirm the room number assigned to each meeting date. Room 219 is the preferred location due to its size and facilities, followed by Room 233 and Room 264 in that order.

Since members of the public are involved with this meeting, it is requested that these meetings be posted on the message board in the first floor lobby on the meeting date.

dh/

All meetings are in Room 233 @ 7:30 p.m.

cc - Ald. B. Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

E. A. SIMPSON
CITY CLERK

K. E. AVERY
DEPUTY CITY CLERK

CITY HALL
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8N 3T4

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
JAN 18 1989

1989 January 17

Mr. Fiorenzo Mastroianni
966 Stone Church Road East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8W 1B1

Dear Mr. Mastroianni:

This is in reference to my letter dated 1989 January 11 respecting your recent appointment to the City of Hamilton's Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee.

Kindly note that your term of office to expire 1991 November 30 is incorrect and should be changed to 1991 December 31.

I apologize for any confusion that this may have created and am sure that you will enjoy your participation as a member of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee.

Yours truly,

E.A. Simpson
City Clerk

c.c. Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

4

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

71 M

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

5 (9)

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
JAN 16 1989

January 13, 1989

Chief Len Saltmarsh
Fire Chief

Dear Chief Saltmarsh:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is planning for the clean up of the entire City during Environmental Week May 1-7, 1989. The Committee will be involving as many participants as possible through schools, service clubs, churches, environment groups, etc.

The Committee is also trying to develop both a mascot for the Committee, and a logo.

I believe you have a graphic artist or people with creative talents on your staff. May I impose upon your staff time and request some assistance in developing a humorous drawing of a mascot, and a more serious style for a logo. The mascot would probably be some animal that would be cute and noted for their cleanliness.

I do not want to take your staff away from their regular duties and responsibilities. If you can assist the Committee in any way, it would be very much appreciated.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens
Committee

rd

cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

January 13, 1989

Mr. Brian Conacher
Managing Director/CEO
H.E.C.F.I.

Dear Mr. Conacher:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is planning for the clean up of the entire City during Environmental Week, May 1-7, 1989. The Committee will be involving as many participants as possible through schools, service clubs, churches, environment groups, etc.

The Committee is also trying to develop both a mascot for the Committee, and a logo.

I believe you have a graphic artist or people with creative talents on your staff. May I impose upon your staff time and request some assistance in developing a humorous drawing of a mascot, and a more serious style for a logo. The mascot would probably be some animal that would be cute and noted for their cleanliness.

I do not want to take your staff away from their regular duties and responsibilities. If you can assist the Committee in any way, it would be very much appreciated.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens
Committee

rd

cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

January 13, 1989

Miss A. Schimmel
Director
Culture and Recreation Department

Dear Miss Schimmel:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is planning for the clean up of the entire City during Environmental Week, May 1-7, 1989. The Committee will be involving as many participants as possible through schools, service clubs, churches, environment groups, etc.

The Committee is also trying to develop both a mascot for the Committee, and a logo.

I believe you have a graphic artist or people with creative talents on your staff. May I impose upon your staff time and request some assistance in developing a humorous drawing of a mascot, and a more serious style for a logo. The mascot would probably be some animal that would be cute and noted for their cleanliness.

I do not want to take your staff away from their regular duties and responsibilities. If you can assist the Committee in any way, it would be very much appreciated.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens
Committee

rd

cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Alderman B. Hinkley
Ward 3

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Miss A. Schimmel
Director of Culture & Recreation

OUR FILE:
PHONE: (416) 526-4614

SUBJECT: KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN
CITIZENS COMMITTEE

DATE: 1989 January 20

In response to your letter of January 13th, regarding the upcoming Environmental Week, May 1 - May 7, I can assure you this Department's staff would be pleased to assist in any way possible.

I'm proud to say we do have a number of creative talents on our staff, but in discussing your proposal with them, they weren't confident they could meet your expectations.

However, both Corky Secore and Cheryl York of our staff, have accepted the challenge, and between the two of them, have offered to seek some outside resources to present for your Committee's consideration.

You'll be hearing from us shortly.

AS/bs

c.c. Cheryl York, Arts Co-Ordinator
Cora Lee Secore, Special Needs Co-Ordinator

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 January 17

8

To All School Boards, Colleges & Universities

Dear Sir/Madam:

Re: **KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK** - May 1 - 7, 1989

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

The main problem is people and their attitudes toward their City and the environment. Ironically enough, the solution is also people.

For one week commencing Monday, May 1 to Sunday May 7, we will mobilize Hamiltonians from all walks of life to clean-up litter and debris. Hamilton will be joining other communities in an Ontario-wide clean-up campaign.

We are requesting individuals, organizations, clubs and groups throughout Hamilton to participate that week in the clean-up of our City. Environmental groups, boy scouts, girl guides and others will scour the rivers, creeks and ravines. School children will pick up litter around their schools. Private companies are donating time, equipment and materials.

We are sure that your organization will want to participate. The City is a big place and there's lots to do.

Here are some ideas:

- Adopt a park for clean-up
- Clean out a back alley
- Remove graffiti from a bridge
- Pick up litter and debris along railway lines

The list is endless. If everyone participates a little, the City could be spotless. We might also change some attitudes.

The K.H.C.C.C. is the City's central co-ordinating committee for this effort. The Liaison people on the Committee for your group are Ms. Susan Pacey (545-4228) and Mr. Ivan Boyko (544-0252).

Please participate. We will assign an area of the City for your group or you may have an area of your own to suggest. Please call one of the liaison people listed above.

Let's make Hamilton the cleanest city in Canada.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

dh/

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 January 19

To All Senior Citizen's & Veterans' Groups

Dear Sir/Madam:

Re: **KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK** - May 1 - 7, 1989

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

The main problem is people and their attitudes toward their City and the environment. Ironically enough, the solution is also people.

For one week commencing Monday, May 1 to Sunday May 7, we will mobilize Hamiltonians from all walks of life to clean-up litter and debris. Hamilton will be joining other communities in an Ontario-wide clean-up campaign.

We are requesting individuals, organizations, clubs and groups throughout Hamilton to participate that week in the clean-up of our City. Environmental groups, boy scouts, girl guides and others will scour the rivers, creeks and ravines. School children will pick up litter around their schools. Private companies are donating time, equipment and materials.

We are sure that your organization will want to participate. The City is a big place and there's lots to do.

Here are some ideas:

- Adopt a park for clean-up
- Clean out a back alley
- Remove graffiti from a bridge
- Pick up litter and debris along railway lines

The list is endless. If everyone participates a little, the City could be spotless. We might also change some attitudes.

The K.H.C.C.C. is the City's central co-ordinating committee for this effort. The Liaison people on the Committee for your group are Ms. Vanessa Grupe (526-4160) and Ms. Barbara MacLeod (545-3218).

Please participate. We will assign an area of the City for your group or you may have an area of your own to suggest. Please call one of the liaison people listed above.

Let's make Hamilton the cleanest city in Canada.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

dh/

Schools, etc

Mrs. Susan Pacey
214 Grenfell Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 3J7

Mr. Ivan Boyko
15 Connaught Ave. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 3C3

Hamilton-Wentworth Roman Catholic
Separate School Board
30 Mulberry Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8R 2C8

Hamilton Board of Education
100 Main Street West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 1H6

Mohawk College Campuses
Fennell Ave. W. & West 5th St.
P. O. Box 2034
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3T2

McMaster University
1280 Main Street West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 4K1

Conservation & Related Groups

Mr. John Struger
269 Wexford Ave. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 2P4

Ms. Francis DiTrapani
152 Bow Valley Drive
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8E 3J1

Ms. Barbara MacLeod
111 Tragina Ave. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 2Z7

Ms. Vanessa Grupe
Planning Department

Seniors & Related Groups

5th Field Ambulance
58 Montrose Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 4Y4

Age D'or Seniors
71 Barlowe Drive
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 2H8

Age and Action
895 Upper Gage, Apt. 53
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 4K7

Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders Vet
406-107 St. Joseph's Drive
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 2G1

Aubrey Jones Seniors
255 King St. W., Apt. 403
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 1A8

Autoworker Retirees
202 Weir St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 5G3

Bayfront Seniors
500 McNab St.N., Apt. 1201
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 1L8

British Imperial Veterans
145 Main St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 1G4

Canadian Airborne Forces Assoc.
1400 Limeridge Rd. East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8W 1L7

Central Memorial Seniors
33 Fennell Ave. E., Apt. 1012
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 1R6

Chai Jewish Social Services
150 Lower Horning Rd.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 4P2

Cdn. Corps. Assoc. Unit 45
199 Wilson St., Box 321
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 1E6

Cdn. Assoc. for Retired Persons
337 East 33rd St.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 3T9

Dofasco Retirees
40 Harrisford, Apt. 302
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 6N1

Eastgate Seniors
494 Queenston Road
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 1J5

Filcan Seniors
360 King St. E., Apt. 205
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 3Y2

Firestone Retirees
4 Choppin Crt.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8T 2Y6

Firestone War Veterans
67 Kenilworth Ave. North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 4A6

First Place Senior's Community Ctre.
300-350 King Street East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 3Y3

Fun and Friendship
8 Deer Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8T 1H1

Germania Club
23 Spring St., Apt. 27
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 2P1

Glassworker Ladies Retirees
74 Gage Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 7A1

Glassworker Retirees
74 Gage Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 7A1

Golden Agers
28 Rebecca Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 1B4

Golden Fellowship
385 Queenston Rd., Apt. 210
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 1J1

Golden Winnies
251 Walter Ave. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 3L3

Go[illegible]imers Seniors
26 [illegible]ron St.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 2S2

Ham & Dist In[illegible] for Adv Military Ed
61 Robinson St.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 1Y7

Hamilton Filipino Cdn[illegible]niors
801 Upper Gage, Apt. 107
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 4R7

Hamilton Firefighters War Vets
80 Fiona Crescent
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 2P4

Hamilton Kiwanis
88 Albany Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 1H5

Hamilton Navel Vets Assoc.
108 Parkdale Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 5W9

Hamilton Police War Vets Asoc
806 Concession St.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 1E1

Hamilton Seniors
30 Sanford Ave. S., Apt. 1417
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 3M3

Hamilton Veterans Service League
1473 Main St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 1C7

H M Army & Navy Veterans
96 MacNab Street North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 2M1

Heritage Green Seniors' Centre
351 Isaac Brock Drive
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8J 1Y1

Hess St. Seniors
95 Hess St. S., Apt. 1001
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 3N4

Hungarian Seniors
114 Laurier Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 1R4

Italian Centre
21 Barton St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 1A2

Ken Sobel Seniors
500 McNab St. N., Apt. 901
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 1L8

Korea Veterans Association
468 Ottawa St. N., #612B
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 4A6

L.I.U.N.A.
30 West Ave., Apt. 706
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 5B8

Latvian Seniors
105 Park St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 2N2

Limeridge Retirees
90 Duke St., Apt. 1803
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 1X6

Lithuanian Seniors
18 Barton St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 1A1

Livewires Seniors
1205 Fennell Ave. E., Apt. 606
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8T 1T1

Lt. Col. A. Percy
241 Upper Paradise Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 5C3

Martinque Seniors
155 Park St. S., Apt. 506
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 3E7

Mohawk Garden Seniors
395 Mohawk Rd. E., Apt. 102
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 4S6

Mountain Keenagers
1200 Fennell Ave. E., Apt. 207
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8T 1T2

Mt. Friendship
360 King St. E., Apt. 711
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 1C2

National Steel Car War Vets Assoc
549 Kenilworth Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 4T8

Ntl. Prisoners of War Assoc.
53 Woodbridge Road
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 3C8

Old Timer Her Majesty Vets
20 Emerald St. N., Apt. 1908
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 1A4

Pinky Lewis Seniors
192 Wentworth St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 5V7

Polish Army Vets of America Pst 163
Box 85, Station "B"
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 7T5

Polish Combatants Assoc. Br 213
Box 6427, Station "F"
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 6L9

Q-38 Seniors
264 East 37th St.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 4B3

R.C.A.F. Krakow Wing
Station "B", Box 67
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 7T5

R.C.A.F. W.D.'s
302-92 Robinson St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 7Z1

R.H.L.I.
1353 Barton St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 2W2

R.[illegible].I. Seniors
181 Jackson St. W., Apt. 2101
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 1L8

Rainbow Senio[illegible]
114 Laurier Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 3S4

Rosedale Seniors
194 Dunbarton
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 5C3

Royal Canadian Legion Br 163
435 Limeridge Rd. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 2S8

Royal Canadian Legion Br 343
115 Main St. E., #1204
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 1G5

Royal Canadian Legion Br 315
754 Barton St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 3B1

Royal Canadian Legion Br 58
1180 Barton St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 2V7

Sanford Ave. Seniors
30 Sanford Ave. S., Apt. 905
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 3M3

Seniors Activ.& Maint.Program
191 Main St. West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 4S2

Seniors Activation & Maint.Program
785 Britannia Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 2B6

Silver Cross Women
35 Brock St., Apt. 1001
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 4L7

St. John Place Seniors
20 Emerald St. N., Apt. 1810
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 8A4

St. Vladimir Seniors
1338 Monterey Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 1P6

Stelco War Veterans Assoc.
446 East 27th St.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 3H2

Strathcona Seniors
120 Strathcona Ave. N., Apt. 1418
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 3J5

Teamsters' Retirees
162 Strathcona Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 3C3

The Spectator
44 Frid Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 3G3

U.E. Retirees
24 Baroche St.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 4C7

Ukrainian Pioneers
87 Cameron Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 2X3

Unit 45 Seniors
20 Emerald St. N., Apt. 1908
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 8A4

United Senior Citizens
88 Maplewood Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 1W9

United Steelworkers
81 Berry Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 3G5

Vanier Towers Seniors
181 Jackson St. W., Apt. 1715
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 1L8

War Amputations of Canada
727 Upper James Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 3A1

War Pensioners of Canada
197 King William Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 1A7

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall 71 Main Street West Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 January 17

To All Private Organizations

Dear Sir/Madam:

Re: KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK - May 1 - 7, 1989

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

The main problem is people and their attitudes toward their City and the environment. Ironically enough, the solution is also people.

For one week commencing Monday, May 1 to Sunday May 7, we will mobilize Hamiltonians from all walks of life to clean-up litter and debris. Hamilton will be joining other communities in an Ontario-wide clean-up campaign.

We are requesting individuals, organizations, clubs and groups throughout Hamilton to participate that week in the clean-up of our City. Environmental groups, boy scouts, girl guides and others will scour the rivers, creeks and ravines. School children will pick up litter around their schools. Private companies are donating time, equipment and materials.

We are sure that your organization will want to participate. The City is a big place and there's lots to do.

Here are some ideas:

- Adopt a park for clean-up
- Clean out a back alley
- Remove graffiti from a bridge
- Pick up litter and debris along railway lines

The list is endless. If everyone participates a little, the City could be spotless. We might also change some attitudes.

The K.H.C.C.C. is the City's central co-ordinating committee for this effort. The Liaison people on the Committee for your group are Alderman Brian Hinkley (526-2730) and Ms. Ann Hughes (547-9470).

Please participate. We will assign an area of the City for your group or you may have an area of your own to suggest. Please call one of the liaison people listed above.

Let's make Hamilton the cleanest city in Canada.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

dh/

Ald[redacted]an B. Hinkley

Ms. Ann Hughe[redacted]
18 Ashford Blvd.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 2T8

Alec Murray Real Estat[redacted]o. Ltd.
760 Upper James Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L9C 3A2
Attn.: Mr. Alec Murray

Dominion of Canada General Ins.
100 King St. W., Suite 900
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 1A2
Attn.: B. Hares

CENTRE MALL
1227 Barton St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 2V4
Attn.: C. A. Pandell

Eastgate Square Shopping Centre
75 Centennial Parkway North
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 2P2
Attn.: H. Popiluk

Limeridge Mall
999 Upper Wentworth
HAMILTON, Ontario, L9A 4X5
Attn.: G. W. McMillan

Lloyd D. Jackson Square
2 King Street West
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 1A1
Attn.: F. McCutcheon

Queenston Mall
686 Queenston Road
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8G 1A3
Attn.: Mr. Wayne Adcoe

London Life Insurance Co.
135 James St. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 2Z6
Attn.: Mr. Robert Dyer

Sun Life Assurance Co.
200 James St. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 3A9
Attn.: J. Hannam

Canada Life Assurance
1 Markland Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 2J5
Attn.: G. Conant

Canadian General Life Ins. Co.
120 King St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3P6
Attn.: J. Roberts

The Co-operators
1130 Barton St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7P9
Attn.: Mr. Al Campbell

Hamilton-Haldimand Stationer
270 Sherman Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 6N4
Attn.: Mr. Ralph Rodgers

Wm. G. Lumsden Co. Ltd.
121 Augusta Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 1R5
Attn.: Mr. George Rush

Intermetco Limited
1 James St. N., P.O.Box 70
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3B4
Attn.: M. E. Goldblatt

Lax Iron & Steel Ltd.
80 Brant St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 4C8
Attn.: S. Lax

Metal Recovery Ind-Div.of Amer.Can.
670 Strathearne Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7N7
Attn.: E. D. Rogers

Third Section Recycling
77 Niagara St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 6A4
Attn.: Mr. Norm Bagshaw

United Steel & Metal
363 Wellington St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 5B2
Attn.: Mr. Frank Levy

Cloke & Son Limited
408 Cumberland Ave., M.P.O. 2035
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3T3
Attn.: Mr. John H. Cloke

Fine Papers London Ltd.
1840 Burlington St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7K6
Attn.: D. William

G. T. French Paper Ltd.
107 MacNab St. N., P.O.Box 372
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3C8
Attn.: Mr. Wm. Martin, President

Brymont Trading Co. Ltd.
5 Mayfair Place
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8S 4E9
Attn.: F. Levy

Bulk Steel & Salvage Ltd.
R.R.#2, Hwy. 6 North
HAMILTON, Ontario
Attn.: W. Elliott

Flamboro Iron & Metal
Hwy. #6 North, R. R. #2
HAMILTON, Ontario
Attn.: Cathryn Windich

Hamilton Iron & Metal Co.
239 Caroline St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8R 2S3
Attn.: B. Lieberman

I. W. & S. Ferrous Ltd.
75 Windermere Rd.
P.O.Box 3460, Station C
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7M8
Attn.: C. Waxman

Motorola Ltd., Communications Div
45 Burford Road
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 3C6
Attn.: Mr. Joseph Spotts

Crothers Limited
460 South Service Rd.
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8E 2P8
Attn.: Mr. David Thomson

Equipment Centre
2701 Barton St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 2J7
Attn.: Mr. Bill Burliegh

Kenscott Limited
470 Grays Road
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 2Z4
Attn.: R. A. Willes

Paling Spring
1880 Brampton St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 3S3
Attn.: C. Evans

Suntract Rentals Limited
95 Burford Road
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8E 3C6
Attn.: A. Rovers

Canadian Iron & Metal Co.
94 Cannon St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8R 2B6
Attn.: N. Levitt

Waxman & Sons Limited
500 [illegible]itennial Parkway N.
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8E 2X5
Attn.: Mr. Chester Waxman

Molson's Brewery (Ont.) Ltd.
350 King St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3Y3
Attn.: C. E. Seager

Tennier Absorbant Prod[illegible]s Ltd.
1 McKinstry Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 6G2
Attn.: G. Morrison

Lilo Products
24 Sanford Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 5Y9
Attn.: L. Maclin

Carmen's Bakery & Fine Foods
447 Concession St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L9A 1C1
Attn.: Mr. Peter Mercanti

Dempster's Bread
41 Brockley Dr., Unit 7
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8E 3C3
Attn.: Mr. Bill Sedaco

Dominion Dairies Ltd.
180 Curtis Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 2Z8
Attn.: B. Hockaday

Fortino's Supermarkets Head Office
275 Nebo Road
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8W 2E2
Attn.: Mr. J. Fortino

Hostess Food Products
41 Brockley Drive
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8E 3C3
Attn.: A. Johnson

Industrial Disposal Co.
160 Brockley Dr.
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8E 3C3
Attn.: P. McLister

Laidlaw Waste Systems Ltd.
65 Guise St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 3L5
Attn.: B. Love

Tricil Ltd.
151 Brockley Dr.
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8E 3C4
Attn.: R. Reilly

Frito-Lay Canada
390 Millen Ave.
STONEY CREEK, Ontario
Attn.: T. Rush

Armadale Communications: CKOC
CKLH FM Radio
73 Garfield Ave. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3P5

CFMU-FM 93.3
Room 301, Hamilton Hall
McMaster University
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8S 4K1

CHAM Radio
2 King St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 1A1
Attn.: Mr. Keith James

CHML Radio 900
875 Main St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8S 4R1
Attn.: D. Luzzi

Cable 14 Community Television
150 Dundurn St. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 4K3
Attn.: Mr. John C. Daley

CHCH TV Channel Eleven
163 Jackson St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3A6
Attn.: D. Gale

MacLean Hunter Cable TV
135 James St. S., Ste. 104
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 4V7
Attn.: W. Tolton

Mountain Cablevision Ltd.
141 Hester St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L9A 2N9
Attn.: O. Boris

Northgate Cable T.V. Ltd.
640-110 King St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 4T8
Attn.: Mr. John Levy

Rogers Cable T.V.
80 King St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8G 1K2
Attn.: Mr. Allan P. Barnes

Western Co-Axial Limited
110 King Street West
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 4T8
Attn.: C. Levy

Fluke Transport Limited
236 Gage Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 7V7
Attn.: Mr. Ron Foxcraft

Frederick Transport Ltd.
R.R. #2
DUNDAS, Ontario, L9H 5E2
Attn.: T. C. Brooke

Motorways (Ont.) Ltd.
2399 Barton Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8G 3X9
Attn.: C. Popkey

Hamilton Harbour Commission
605 James St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 1K1
Attn.: C. Towsley

Marine Intercont'l.Stevedoring
Wellington St. Terminal, P.O.845
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 2N9
Attn.: G. Sparringa

McKeil Work Boat Ltd.
P.O.Box 100
WINONA, Ontario, L0R 2L0
Attn.: E. McKeil

Cronkwright Transport Ltd.
579 Woodward Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 6T3
Attn.: C. Right

Direct Transportation Systems Ltd.
2399 Barton St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 2W9
Attn.: T. King

Demik Construction Ltd.
1250 Stonechurch Rd. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8W 2C8
Attn.: P. Demik

Cardon Communications Inc.
95 McNab St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3P9
Attn.: D. J. Whalley

Intercom Sales & Installations
249 Stonechurch Rd. E.
P.O.Box 6237, Station F
HAMILTON, Ontario, L9C 5S3

Canada Decorating & Painting
1 Brockley Dr.
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8E 3C3
Attn.: V. Colizza

National Painting & Decorating
801 King St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8S 1K2
Attn.: E. Farkas

ACME Excavating Limited
39 Woodbine Cres.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8R 1Y2
Attn.: W. Myers

Cooper Construction
21 Hunter St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 1M2
Attn.: Mr. Walter Corsini

Okon Construction Ltd.
4 Hughson Street South
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3G7
Attn.: Mr. Reinhold Duld

National Steel Car Ltd.
P.O.Box 450
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3J4
Attn.: Mr. R. W. Cook

Gencab of Canada Ltd.
42 Niagara St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 6A2
Attn.: J. Swift

Westinghouse Canada
120 King St. W., 6th floor
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3K2
Attn.: E. B. Priestner

Orlick Industries Ltd
35 Glen Rd., P. O. Box 5190
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8S 4L3
Attn.: D. O. Braley

Greenall Heating & Air Conditioning
87 Ashley Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 5T2
Attn.: E. Greenall

Bermingham Construction Ltd.
Wellington St. N., Marine Terminal
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 4Z9
Attn.: Mr. Wm. Bermingham

Frid Construction Co. Ltd.
605 James St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3R5
Attn.: G. MacDonald

Norton Canada Inc.
3 Beach Road
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 7Y5
Attn.: J. A. Heath

Camco Inc.
175 Longwood Rd.S., P.O.Box 2094
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3Y5
Attn.: Mr. N. Matheson

Frost Products Ltd.
150 Chatham St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 2B6
Attn.: W. Biggar

J. I. Case
450 Sherman Ave.N., P.O.Box 2083
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 4C4
Attn.: G. Gamble

Wentworth Mould and Die
99 Burton St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 7T5
Attn.: Mr. Ray Chalkley

A.R.P. Construction Ltd.
45 Christopher Drive
HAMILTON, Ontario, L9B 1G6
Attn.: Mr. Peter Bonitatibus

Robertson-Yates Corp. Ltd.
400 Wellington St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 5B1
Attn.: D. E. Munro

James Kemp Construction Ltd.
121 Vansitmart St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7M9
Attn.: Mr. James Kemp

Domglas Inc.
Chapple St., P.O.Box 3015, Stn. B
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 7Y7
Attn.: N. Bordan

Mills Light House
99 Ashley St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 5T2
Attn.: H. Mills

Philip Enterprises Inc.
P. O. Box 423, Station B
52 Imperial Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 7W2

Brown Boggs Foundry & Machine Co.
P. O. Box 3004, Station B
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 7Y2
Attn.: J. J. Brown

NEO Industries Ltd.
P.O.Box 3186, Stn.C, 76 Mead Ave
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7K6
Attn.: J. P. Jones

ONEX Packaging
391 Victoria Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3V1
Attn.: J. Krenos

Greening Donald Co. Ltd.
55 Queen St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3J3
Attn.: C. G. Plaxton

Hamilton Wire Products Ltd.
304 Gage Ave. N., P.O. Box 2444
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 7X2
Attn: E. P. Harrison

Drummond McCall Inc.
410 Nash Rd. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7J1
Attn.: H. G. Clancy

Rheem Canada Ltd.
128 Barton St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3P3
Attn.: G. L. Tapella

H. H. Robertson Inc.
411 Parkdale Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3B6
Attn.: V. Sucharda

Taylor Forge Canada Ltd.
1675 Burlington St. E.,P.O.Box 511
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3H8
Attn.: S. C. Littzen

Baycoat Ltd.
244 Lanark St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3R9
Attn.: J. T. Paines

Union Drawn Steel Co. Ltd.
P. O. Box 96, Station A.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3A2
Attn.: R. F. Hawkins

Canron Inc.
1505 Burlington St. E., P.O.Box 218
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3C8
Attn.: T. Rutledge

Caron Inc.
600 Kenilworth Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 4T7
Attn.: W. Collins

McCoy Foundry
R. R. #1
TROY, Ontario
Attn.: A. McCoy

Amca Castings Limited
10 Mayard St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 7X3
Attn.: Mr. Allan Davis

B & T Steel-Div.of York Russel Inc.
400 Gage Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3R5
Attn.: Mr. Al Shkut

Nelson Steel
199 Arvin Ave.
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8E 2L9
Attn.: E. O'Connor

Slater Steel Industries
319 Sherman Ave. N., P.O.Box 943
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3P9
Attn.: J. Powers

W. L. Griffin Printing Ltd.
18 Linden Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 7V7
Attn. J. Griffin

Atlas Paperboard Boxes
853 Woodward Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7L4
Attn.: J. P. Knowlton

Mill Paper Fibres Ltd.
162 Ferguson Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 4Y4
Attn.: A. Kenny

G. S. W. Building Products
281 Birch Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 7X6
Attn.: G. Woodrow

Commercial Graphics Ltd.
135 Rebecca St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8R 1B9
Attn.: R. W. Kelly

Dofasco Inc.
1330 Burlington St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3J5
Attn.: P. J. Phoenix

Russel Steel-Div.of York Russel Inc.
519 Parkdale Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 5Y6
Attn.: E. Samuel

The Hamilton Spectator
44 Frid Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3G3
Attn.: G. Bullock

Currie Products Ltd.
350 Wentworth St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 5W3
Attn.: J. M. Currie

Propak Ltd.
77 Merchison Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 3E3
Attn.: H. K. Munt

National Paper Goods
144 Queen St.N., P.O. Box 339
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3C8
Attn.: C. Holton

Dimarcantonio Inc.
26 Arrowsmith Rd.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 4H8
Attn.: M. Rice

Brabant Newspaper Ltd.
928 Queenston Rd.
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8G 1B7
Attn.: C. C. Stirling

Kent Steel Products Ltd.
1835 Burlington St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 3L5
Attn.: C. Roberts

Samuel Son & Co. Ltd.
512 Seaman Avenue
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8E 2R2
Attn.: R. Bolduc

Fastforms Inc.
795 Main St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8S 1A2
Attn.: G. K. Christie

Riddell Sheet Metal & Roofing Ltd.
389 Kenora Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 2W3
Attn.: L. R. Hacon

Reid Dominion Packaging Ltd.
425 Parkdale Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 5Y4
Attn.: R. W. Bastien

Porritts & Spencer Can. Inc.
240 Lottridge St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 7T8
Attn.: G. Cameron

Fortune Footwear Division
1700 Brampton St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 3S1
Attn.: Mr. Ralph Ronza

Susan Shoe Industries Ld.
2255 Barton St. E.
P.O.Box 3049, Station C
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7J8

Permalite Industries
565 Arvin Ave., P.O. Box 9148
STONEY CREEK, Ontario, L8G 3X4
Attn.: Mr. Bob Sturgess

Vinaflex Canada Ltd.
346 Arvin Ave.
STONEY CREEK, Ontario
Attn.: P. Hubner

Bomber Mfg.
474118 Ontario Inc.
448 Barton St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 2Y6

Cambridge Clothing
56 York Blvd., P.O. Box 2024
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3S6
Attn.: L. H. Enkin

Coppley Noyes & Randall Ltd.
56 York Blvd., P. O. Box 2024
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3S5
Attn.: L. H. Enkin

Tiny Tots Knitting Mills
36 Margaret St.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 4C8
Attn.: D. Conrad

Allan Candy Ltd.
356 Emerald St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3G9
Attn.: Z. Freeman

Dare Foods Ltd.-Candy Division
84 Jackson St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3A2
Attn.: R. Thomas

Life Savers-Division of Hershey's
100 Cumberland Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8M 1Z1
Attn.: Mr. Ed Pizale

M. & A. Candy
45 Ewen Road
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8S 3M3
Attn.: J. Watson

Nabisco Brands Ltd.
100 Cumberland Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8M 1Z1
Attn.: Mr. Ed Pizale

Magic Pantry Foods Inc.
26 Bedford Road
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 3C7
Attn.: T. Sericola

Coca Cola Ltd.
1575 Barton St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7J6
Attn.: T. Collins

Pathfinder Beverages Ltd.
255 Nebo Road
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 2E1
Attn.: R. G. Burwood

Thames Valley Beverages Ltd.
255 Nebo Road
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 21
Attn.: R. G. Burwood

Amstel Brewery Canada Limited
201 Burlington St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 4H2
Attn.: Kai Plaughmann

Balloon Man of Canada
333 Kenora Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8E 2W3
Attn.: Clare Cooney

Vimod Rubber Co.
Div. of Vinaflex Canada Ltd.
398 Nash Road North
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7P5

Denninger's Foods
284-300 King St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 1B9
Attn.: Mr. Austin Murray

Link's Foods
1853 Upper James
HAMILTON, Ontario, L9B 1K8
Attn.: Mr. Norman Link

E. E. Smith & Sons Ltd.
944 Hwy. #8
WINONA, Ontario, L0R 2L0
Attn.: L. S. Smith

Royal Oak Dairy
225 East Ave. North
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 5J4
Attn.: Lee Sienna

Salerno Dairy Products
20 Morley Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 3R7
Attn.: C. Marzaro

Canadian Vegetable Oil Processing
P.O. Box 618, Station A.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 3K7
Attn.: R. W. Jiggins

Hamilton Baking Co. Ltd.
155 Nebo Road
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8W 2E1
Attn.: A. Poloniato

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 January 17

To All Conservation and Environmental Groups
and Service Organizations

Dear Sir/Madam:

Re: KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK - May 1 - 7, 1989

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

The main problem is people and their attitudes toward their City and the environment. Ironically enough, the solution is also people.

For one week commencing Monday, May 1 to Sunday May 7, we will mobilize Hamiltonians from all walks of life to clean-up litter and debris. Hamilton will be joining other communities in an Ontario-wide clean-up campaign.

We are requesting individuals, organizations, clubs and groups throughout Hamilton to participate that week in the clean-up of our City. Environmental groups, boy scouts, girl guides and others will scour the rivers, creeks and ravines. School children will pick up litter around their schools. Private companies are donating time, equipment and materials.

We are sure that your organization will want to participate. The City is a big place and there's lots to do.

Here are some ideas:

- Adopt a park for clean-up
- Clean out a back alley
- Remove graffiti from a bridge
- Pick up litter and debris along railway lines

The list is endless. If everyone participates a little, the City could be spotless. We might also change some attitudes.

The K.H.C.C.C. is the City's central co-ordinating committee for this effort. The Liaison people on the Committee for your group are Mr. John Struger (547-5116) and Ms. Francis DiTrapani (561-6496).

Please participate. We will assign an area of the City for your group or you may have an area of your own to suggest. Please call one of the liaison people listed above.

Let's make Hamilton the cleanest city in Canada.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

dh/

Nat. Council of Jewish Women of Canada
74 Queen Street North #1501
Hamilton, ON
L8R 3J3

Lions Club Hamilton East
115 Chatterson St - Bob Guy
Ancaster, ON
L9G 1B6

Lions Club of Hamilton Mountain Inc.
Alex Ironside - Box 299
Mount Hope, ON
LOR 1WO

Loyal Order of Moose - Lodge #1142
Don Hoover - 1860 Barton St. E.
Hamilton, ON
L8H 2Y6

Lions Club Hamilton Central
70 West Avenue North
Hamilton, ON
L8L 5C2

Kinette Club of Hamilton
P. O. Box 886, Station A
Hamilton, ON
L8N 3P6

Kinsmen Club of Hamilton
253 Normanhurst Avenue
Hamilton, ON
L8H 5N3

IODE Municipal Chapter of Hamilton
44 West Cres
Ancaster, ON
L9G 2P1

Junior League of Hamilton/Burlington
2406 First Street
Burlington, ON
L7R 1C5

Hamilton Junior Chamber of Commerce
P. O. Box 97, Station A
Hamilton, ON
L8N 3A2

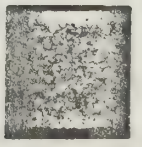
Hamilton Mountain Rotary Club
1323 Sherwood Court
Burlington, ON
L7M 1C8

Hadaddah Wizo Council of Hamilton
4 Forsythe Avenue North
Hamilton, ON
L8S 4E1

B'Nai Brith - Hamilton Lodge #2169
44 Autumn Leaf Road
Dundas, ON
L9H 3V7

B'Nai Brith Women - Hamilton Chapter 970
171 Old Ancaster Road
Dundas, ON
L9H 3R3

Beta Sigma Phi Sorority
31 Ingrid Court
Hamilton, ON
L8W 2V4



Caribbean Cultural Assoc. of Hamilton
P. O. Box 4520, Station D
Hamilton, ON
L8V 4S7

Esther Chaper #2, Order of Eastern Star
Prince Hall Affiliation - Mrs. O. Allen
55 Bryna Ave
Hamilton, ON
L9A 4W9

Barbados, Cdn & Friends Association
P.O. Box 4302, Station D
Hamilton, ON
L8V 4L8

Continental Austrian Club
664 Spring Garden Road
Burlington, ON
L7T 1J3

Armenian Community Centre
69 Princess Street
Hamilton, ON
L8L 3K8

Afro-Cdn Caribbean Assoc. of Hamilton
P. O. Box 4578, Station D
Hamilton, ON
L8V 4S7

Ghanaina Association Inc.
500 James Street North
Hamilton, ON
L8L 1J4

Hamilton Folk-Arts Council
Box 2040
Hamilton, ON
L8N 3T4

Hamilton Multicultural Centre
500 James Street North
Hamilton, ON
L8L 1J4

CFMU 93.3, McMaster Radio
Rm 301, Hamilton Hall, McMaster Univ.
1280 Main Street West
Hamilton, ON
L8S 4K1

Zonta Club of Hamilton - L. Fleming
R. R. 1,
Mount Hope, ON
LOR 1WO

Romanian Cultural Association
P. O. Box 4217, Station D
Hamilton, ON
L8V 4L6

Portuguese Assoc. of St. Michael of Archangel
P. O. Box 68, Station A
Hamilton, ON
L8N 3A2

Polish Prof. & Businessmen's Assoc. of Hamilton. - Mr. S. Dudzic, Q.C.
101 Winston Avenue
Hamilton, ON
L8S 2S7

Polish Alliance of Canada Branch #247
Polish Alliance Hall, 644 Barton St. E.
Hamilton, ON
L8L 3A2

Pilipino - Cdn Association of Hamilton
5 Genesee Street
Hamilton, ON
L9C 1C7

Cdn Polish Congress Hamilton & Dist.
P. O. Box 42, Station C
Hamilton, On
L8N 3A2

Pakistan Canada Association
P. O. Box 4115 Station D
Hamilton, ON
L8V 4L5

Hamilton Regional Indian Centre
1950 Barton Street East
Hamilton, ON
L8H 2Y6

Lithianian Cdn Community Hamilton & Dist.
Mr. Bernadas Macys
370 Goodram Drive
Burlington, ON
L7Z 2K1

Hamilton Latvian Society - Latvian House
16 Queen Street North
Hamilton, ON
L8R 2T8

Korean Cultural Association
Mr. To Chulhwan
1485 Ester Drive, Unit 4
Burlington, ON
L7P 1L5

Hamilton Jewish Federation
57 Delaware Avenue
Hamilton, ON
L8M 1T6

Hamilton Jewish Community Centre
1030 Lower Lions Club Road
Ancaster, ON
L9G 3N6

Japanese Canadian Citizen's Assoc.
243 Fennell Ave. E
Hamilton, ON
L9A 1S8

Jamaican Assoc. - Mr. Neville Nunes
186 Balsam St. South
Hamilton, ON
L8M 3B8

Order of the Sons of Italy Trieste Lodge
499 King Street East
Hamilton, ON
L8N 1E1

Itca Community Involvement - F. Frisina
2420 Barton Street East
Hamilton, ON
L8E 2W7

Italian Community Centre
21 Barton St. West
Hamilton, ON
L8L 1A2

Hamilton Italian Recreation Club
72 Murray St. West
Hamilton, ON
L*L 1B3

Irish Canadian Club
389 Concession Street
Hamilton, ON
L9A 1B8

Sikh Sangat, Hamilton
200 Old Guelph Road
Dundas, ON
L9H 5X6

The Hungarian Club of Hamilton
110 Catharine St. North
Hamilton, ON
L8R 1J4

Guyana-Cdn Cultural Assoc. - C. Glasgow
P. O. Box 306, Station B
Hamilton, ON
L8L 7V7

Hellenic Community of Hamilton & Dist.
C/O St. Demetrios Greek Orthodox Church
22 Head Street
Hamilton, ON
L8R 1P9

American Hellenic Educ. Prog. Assoc.
22 Head Street
Hamilton, ON
L8R 1P9

Hamilton Goan Association
P. O. Box 805, Station A
Hamilton, ON
L8N 3M8

Germania Club of Hamilton
863 King Street East
Hamilton, ON
L8M 1B5

Les Franco Campeurs of Ontario
267 East 19th Street
Hamilton, ON
L9A 4S6

Le Club Richelieu - Hubert Paquin
20 Delaware Ave
Hamilton, ON
L8M 1G3

Hamilton Estonian Soc - Dr Ivan Laurimau
227 Main Street West
Grimsby, ON
L3M 1S5

Hamilton Holland Club
P. O. Box 6286 Station F
Hamilton, ON
L9G 5S3

Croatian National Congress
P. O. Box 3664, Station C
Hamilton, ON
L8H 7N1

Chinese Student Association
McMaster University P. O. Box 58
Hamilton, ON
L8S 1C0

Chinese Cultural Association
11 Tyrone Drive
Hamilton, ON
L9C 2M6

Zonta Club of Hamilton - Dr. Mary Keyes
46 Jerseyville Road East
Ancaster, ON
L9G 1K1

Volunteer Assoc. of Chedoke-McMaster Hosp.
P. O. Box 2000, Station A
Hamilton, ON
L8N 3Z5

Women of the Moose Lodge
99 Beach Blvd.
Hamilton, ON
L8H 6V8

Soroptimist Int. of Hamilton-Wentworth
33 Robinson St. #1502
Hamilton, ON
L8P 1Y8

Ukranian Cdn Prof. & Business Club of
Hamilton-Wentworth
P. O. Box 3601, Station C
Hamilton, ON
L8H 7M9

St. Joseph's Hosp. Volunteer Assoc.
37 San Marino Cres.
Hamilton, ON
L9C 2B6

Shriners Club of Hamilton
82 Melvin Avenue
Hamilton, ON
L8H 2J5

Royal Canadian Legion Branch #163
1083 Upper Wellington Street
Hamilton, ON
L9A 3S5

Royal Canadian Legion Branch #315
92 West 4th Street
Hamilton, ON
L9C 3M9

Royal Canadian Legion Branch #58
497 Dunsmure Road
Hamilton, On
L8H 1G8

Roma Imperial Lodge C/O Sons of Italy
499 King Street East
Hamilton, ON
L8N 1E1

Romanian Ladies Aux. of the Holy
Resurrection - Cathy Iuga
4330 Lakeshore Road East
Burlington, ON
L7L 1B1

Rotary Club of Hamilton
Royal Connaught Hotel, 112 King St. E.
Hamilton, ON
L8N 1A8

Order of Rainbow For Girls
Mrs. Janice Parker, R. R. 1
Smithville, ON
L0R 2A0

Pilot Club of Hamilton Incorporated
Donna Ross, 36 Pottruff St. North
Hamilton, ON
L8H 2M1

Pioneer Women Na'amat
2168 Fairchild Blvd
Burlington, ON
L7P 3E4

Optimist Club of Hamilton Inc.
64 Hummingbird Land
Hamilton, ON
L9A 4A9

Esther Chapter #2, Order of the Eastern
Star - Prince Hall Affiliated
5476 Hixon Avenue
Burlington, ON
L7L 3S2

Navy League of Canada - Women's Aux.
323 East 33rd Street
Hamilton, ON
L8V 3T9

Mount Olive Lodge #Af & AM - Prince Hall
108 Lavender Drive
Ancaster, ON
L9K 1B1

Conserver Society of Hamilton & Dist.
155 James St. South, 6th Floor
Hamilton, ON
L8P 3A4

Concerned Homeowners Against Pollution
P O. Box 35
Fruitland, ON
LOR 1LO

Bruce Trail Association (D. Robertson)
P. O. Box 857
Hamilton, ON
L3N 3N9

Help our Wildlife Soc.
215 San Pedro Drive
Hamilton, ON
19C 2E3

Hamilton Beach Preservation Committee
663 Beach Blvd.
Hamilton, ON
L8H 7C2

Mr. Ian Reid
The Iroquoia Bruce Trail Club
P. O. Box 183
Hamilton, ON
L8N 3A2

Hamilton King's Foresters Orien. Club
2 Helen Street
Dundas, ON
L9H 1N3

Royal Botanical Gdns, - Dr. Peter Rice
P. O. Box 399
Hamilton, ON
L8N 3H8

Hamilton Region Conservation Auth.
P. O. Box 7099
Ancaster, ON
L9G 3L3

Golden Horseshoe Outdoors Club
P. O. Box 98
Fruitland, ON
LOR 1LO

Mrs. Gil Simmons, (Bay Residents Assoc)
449 Bay Street North
Hamilton, ON
L8L 1N2

Hamilton Naturalists Club
Box 5182
Hamilton, ON
L8S 4L3

Ukrainian Women's Organization
170 Parkdale Avenue North
Hamilton, ON
L8H 5X2

Ukrainian Cdn. Profession & Bus. Asso
of Hamilton-Wentworth
P. O. Box 3601, Station C
Hamilton, ON
L8H 7M9

Ukrainian Canadian Committee
15 Connaught Avenue South
Hamilton, ON
L8M 3C3

PLAST Tamara Dudko
16 Leslie Drive
Stoney Creek, ON
L8G 2P9

Spanish Centre
175½ James Street North
Hamilton, ON
L8R 2K9

"Bled" Mutual Benefit Society Br. #13
Clubhouse, South Service Road
Beamsville, ON
LOR 1BO

St Gregory The Great Catholic Church
125 Centennial Parkway North
Hamilton, ON
L8E 1H8

Cdn Slovak League, Branch #9 (H. Wilso
117 Forest Hill
Grimsby, ON
L3M 1A2

Cdn Slovak League, Branch #11, (J. Bel
537 Ferguson Street North
Hamilton, ON
L8L 4Z7

Canadian Serbian Community Centre
1415 Barton Street East,
Hamilton, ON
L*H 2W6

Daughters of Scotland (Mrs. R. de Toje
16 Champlain Avenue #221
Hamilton, ON
L8G 2H6

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 January 17

To All Churches, Boy Scout & Girl Guide Groups

Dear Sir/Madam:

Re: **KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK** - May 1 - 7, 1989

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

The main problem is people and their attitudes toward their City and the environment. Ironically enough, the solution is also people.

For one week commencing Monday, May 1 to Sunday May 7, we will mobilize Hamiltonians from all walks of life to clean-up litter and debris. Hamilton will be joining other communities in an Ontario-wide clean-up campaign.

We are requesting individuals, organizations, clubs and groups throughout Hamilton to participate that week in the clean-up of our City. Environmental groups, boy scouts, girl guides and others will scour the rivers, creeks and ravines. School children will pick up litter around their schools. Private companies are donating time, equipment and materials.

We are sure that your organization will want to participate. The City is a big place and there's lots to do.

Here are some ideas:

- Adopt a park for clean-up
- Clean out a back alley
- Remove graffiti from a bridge
- Pick up litter and debris along railway lines

The list is endless. If everyone participates a little, the City could be spotless. We might also change some attitudes.

The K.H.C.C.C. is the City's central co-ordinating committee for this effort. The Liaison people on the Committee for your group are Ms. Jane Evans (529-0509) and Mrs. Paddy Chitty (528-6209).

Please participate. We will assign an area of the City for your group or you may have an area of your own to suggest. Please call one of the liaison people listed above.

Let's make Hamilton the cleanest city in Canada.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

dh/

Ms. Jane Evans
183 Victoria Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8I 5E9

Faith Gospel Church
518 Cochrane Rd.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 3H5

Philpott Memorial Church
84 York Blvd.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 1R6

St. Mark's Syrian Orthodox Church
1202 Dunsmure
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 1L4

Baha'i Faith
84 East Avenue North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 5H5

Hamilton Church of God
24 Poplar
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 2S6

German Baptist Church
100 North Oval
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 3Z1

Mrs. Paddy Chitty
36 Kingsway Drive
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 2H2

Garside Bible Church
47 Garside Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 4W1

West Hamilton Gospel Church
42 Royal
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 2C4

St. Nicholas Serbian Church
1415 Barton St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 2W6

Dundurn Pentecostal Church
130 Victoria Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 5E5

Bethel Baptist Church
320 Paling Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 5J9

Glendale Baptist Church
105 Nash Road South
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 2P7

Ellis Avenue Bible Church
80 Ellis Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 4L9

Mountain Bible Church
668 Upper Wentworth
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 4V5

Holy Veil of Mother
Russian Orthodox Church
77 Sanford Ave. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8M 2G7

Serbian Orthodox Church
149 Nash Road South
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 4J9

East Hamilton United
Pentecostal Church
887 King St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8M 1B5

Elliott Heights Baptist Church
Fennell Ave. E. & Upper Kenilworth
HAMILTON, Ontario

Heritage Green Baptist Church
956 Paramount Drive
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8J 1Y2

Hess Street Baptist Church
179 Hess Street North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 2T1

James Street Baptist Church
64 James Street South
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 2Y8

King Street Baptist Church
458 King Street West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 1B7

MacNeill Baptist Church
1145 King Street West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 1L9

Mount Calvary Baptist Church
1763 Upper James Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9B 1K7

New Testament Baptist Church
50 East 34th Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 3W3

Southmount Baptist Church
835 Stone Church Road East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8W 1A9

Stanley Avenue Baptist Church
Locke Street South
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 4C4

Trinity Baptist Church
922 Main Street East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 1M5

Wentworth Baptist Church
120 Wentworth St. North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 5V7

West Highland Baptist Church
1605 Garth Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9B 1T4

Westmount Baptist Church
Sanitorium Road
HAMILTON, Ontario

Westside Baptist Church
261 Whitney
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 1E9

Mount Zion Pentecostal Tabernacle
491 Concession Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 1C1

West Avenue Christian Church
166 West Avenue North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 5C6

Queendale Bible Chapel
100 East 36th Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 4L9

Hamilton Buddhist Church
671 Tate
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 6L5

Apostolic Christian Church
55 Victoria Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 5E3

Centremount Alliance Church
82 East 9th Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 3M8

Bethal Tabernacle Pentecostal
Assemblies of Canada
1355 Upper Wellington
HAMILTON, Ontario, L9A 3S8

Mount Hamilton Christian
Reformed Church
1411 Upper Wellington
HAMILTON, Ontario, L9A 3S8

German Church of God
265 Bowman
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 2T9

First Church of the Nazarene
92 Ottawa St. North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 3Z1

Ridgemount Brethren in Christ Church
21 Jameston
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 2R9

West Avenue Christadelphian Church
20 West Avenue North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 5B8

Faith Christian Centre
654 Barton Street East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 3A2

Hamilton Chinese Alliance Church
50 Breadalbane
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 3G1

First Christian Reformed
Church of Hamilton

HAMILTON, Ontario

Christian Science Church
616 Main Street Easdt
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 1J7

Church of Jesus Christ of the
Latter-Day-Saints
701 Stone Church Rd. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8W 1A9

Mountain Church of the Nazarene
910 Upper Sherman
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 3N3

West 5th Bible Chapel
440 West 5th Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 3P6

Christadelphian Ecclesia
80 Ewen Road
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 3C5

Mountain View Christian Church
118 Limeridge Rd. East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 2S3

Paramount Drive Church
1035 Paramount Drive
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8J 1W2

Immanuel Christian Reformed Church
61 Mohawk Rd. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 1V9

Church of Christ
666a Fennell Ave. East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 1V2

Faith Church of Jesus Christ
1855 Main St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 1G2

Macedonian Orthodox Church
235 Kensington Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 7N8

Bethany Gospel Chapel
155 Gage Ave. North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 7A3

Free Methodist Church Buchanan Park
111 Delmar Drive
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 1J8

Kensington Gospel Hall
164 Kensington Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 7N7

Living Word Ministry Fellowship
of Canada
800 Beach Blvd.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 6Z3

Church of God
186 Annabelle St.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 3T9

Greek Canadian Orthodox Church
233 East 15th Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 4G1

St. Demetrios Greek Orthodox Church
22 Head Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 1P9

Word of Faith
42 Graywood
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 6K4

Church of God of Prophecy
18 West Ave. South
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 2S1

Jehovah's Witness Kingdom Hall
57 Delaware Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 1T6

Jehovah's Witness Kingdom Hall
1441 Barton Street East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 2W7

Jehovah's Witness Kingdom Hall
150 Locke Street South
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 4A9

Jeho[illegible]'s Witness Kingdom Hall
648 Limeridge Road East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8W 1A1

Christ Latvian[illegible] Lutheran Church
18 Victoria Ave. South
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 2S6

Grace Lutheran Church
1107 Main St. West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 1B8

Pilgrim Lutheran Church
1054 Upper Sherman
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 3N5

Redeemer Lutheran Church
15 Wexford Ave. South
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 2N5

St. John (German) Lutheran Church
104 Hughson Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 1G6

Transfiguration Lutheran Church
232 Fennell Ave. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 1S7

Mennonite Church of Hamilton
143 Lower Horning Road
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 3G8

Welcome Inn
40 Wood St. East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 3Y3

Stewart Memorial Church
114 John Street North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 1H6

Calvary Missionary Church
81 South Bend East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 2B2

Emerald Full Gospel Temple
73 Emerald Avenue North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9L 5K2

Living Hope Christian Assembly
1045 Garth
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9CF 4L5

Mountaintop Christian Fellowship
401 Rymal Road East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9B 1C3

New Covenant Fellowship
1070 Main Street West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 1B4

St. Paul's Ecumenical Church
109 Smith Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 5P2

Cumberland Christian Assembly
240 Cumberland Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 2A1

Mount Albion Pentecostal Church
1267 Paramount Drive
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8J 1P6

Parkdale Gospel Tabernacle
92 Parkdale Ave. North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 5W9

People's Church of Hamilton
510 Mohawk Rd. West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 1X4

Holy Trinity Polish Church
880 Barton St. East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 3B7

Calvin Grace Community Church
541 James St. North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 1J6

Central Presbyterian Church
165 Charlton Avenue West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 2C8

Chalmer's Presbyterian Church
200 Mountain Park
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 1A2

Chedoke Presbyterian Church
865 Mohawk Rd. West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 7B9

Eastmount Presbyterian Church
720 Ninth Avenue East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8T 2A3

Erskine Presbyterian Church
19 Pearl St. North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 2Y6

John Calvin Hungarian
Presbyterian Church
121 Birch Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 6H8

MacNab Street Presbyterian Church
116 MacNab Street South
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 3C3

St. Columba Presbyterian Church
1540 Main Street East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 1E6

New Westminster Presbyterian Church
1025 King Street East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 1C9

St. Cuthbert's Presbyterian Church
2 Bond St. North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 3W1

St. David's Presbyterian Church
474 Wentworth Street North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 5W8

St. Enoch's Presbyterian Church
1209 Main St. East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 1A3

St. John Presbyterian Church
19 Tisdale Ave. North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 8A7

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church
James Street
HAMILTON, Ontario

Sou[illegible] Gate Presbyterian Church
120 Clarendon Ave.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 3A5

Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ
of the Latter Day Saints
817 Upper Sherman
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8V 3M9

Salvation Army Westmount Corps
261 Mohawk Road East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 2H5

Religious Society of Friends
7 Butty Place
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 2R5

The Church of Jesus Christ
150 Lottridge
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 6V4

Ukrainian Native Faith Church
21 Munn Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 1K1

First Unitarian Church
211 Locke St. South
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 4B6

Beth Jacob Synagogue
375 Aberdeen Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 2R7

First Reforme[illegible] hurch
201 Paradise Rd. North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 3T3

Holy Resurrection Romanian
Orthodox Church
20 Murray Street West
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 1B2

Hamilton East Seventh Day
Adventist Church
203 Bell
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8K 3E5

East Hamilton Spiritual Church
83 Ottawa Street North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 3Y9

The Church of the Resurrection
821 Upper Wentworth
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 4W5

St. Vladimir's Ukrainian
Orthodox Church
855 Barton Street East
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8L 3B4

Barton Stone United Church
Upper James Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9B 1K3

Congregation Ohav Zedeck
Hess Street
HAMILTON, Ontario

Canadian Reformed Chu[illegible]
365 Stone Church Rd. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9B 1B1

Mount Hamilton Citadel Corps
573 Concession Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 1B2

Hamilton Mountain Seventh Day
Adventist Church
284 Concession Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L9A 1B3

Adas Israel Synagogue
125 Cline Ave. South
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 1X2

St. Nicholas Ukrainian Catholic
Parish
260 Melvin Street
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 2K2

Church of The Holy Spirit
15 St. Olga Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 6R3

Anshe Sholom Temple
215 Cline St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 4A1

Mr. L. Perks, Editor
Niagara Anglican Newspaper
67 Victoria Avenue South
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8N 2F8

Mrs. Haynes
P. O. Box 100
CARLISLE, Ontario
L0R 1H0

Presbyterian-Urban Ministry Office
19 Tisdale Avenue North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 8A7

Girl Guides of Canada
918 Main St. East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 1M5

Scout House
Attention: Mr. Ellis, Scout Shop
375 James Street South
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8P 3B9

All Souls' Church
21 Barton St. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 1A2

Annunciation of Our Lord
278 Limeridge Rd. W.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 2V2

Blessed Sacrament Church
305 East 37th Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 4B5

Canadian Martyrs Church
38 Emerson Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8S 2X3

Christ The King's Cathedral
714 King Street West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 1C7

Corpus Christi Church
1694 Upper James
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9B 1K6

Holy Cross Church
1883 King Street East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 1V9

Holy Family Church
1393 Cannon St. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 1W2

Our Lady of Lourdes Church
416 Mohawk Rd. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 2H7

Sacred Heart Church
19 Viewpoint Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8V 2S4

St. Boniface Church
327 Dundurn St. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 4L5

St. Eugene's Church
232 Queenston Road
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 1G6

St. Joseph's Church
260 Herkimer St.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8P 2H9

Paroqui Santa Maria
152 Park St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 2N4

St. Patrick's Church
440 King St. East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 1C6

Incarnation of Our Lord
400 Pottruff Road
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8H 2M4

Our Lady of Mercy Church
58 Dundurn St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 3E1

St. Ann's Church
120 Sherman Ave. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 6M6

St. Charles Church
129 Hughson St. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 2B3

St. Gregory's Church
Box 3304, Station "C"
125 Centennial Pkwy. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario, L8H 7L4

St. Lawrence's Church
475 Mary Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 4X3

St. Margaret Mary Church
20 Idlewood Avenue
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8T 1V9

Sts. Peter and Paul Church
50 Brucedale Ave. E.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9A 1M8

Notre-Dame du Perpetuel Secours
132 Blake
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8M 2S6

Regina Mundi Church
631 Mohawk Rd. West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L9C 1X7

St. Anthony of Padua Church
165 Prospect St. N.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 6X8

Sts. Cyril and Methodius Church
204 Park St. North
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 2N7

St. John the Baptist
128 Edgemont St. S.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 2H8

St. Luke's Church
200 Mount Albion Road
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8K 5S9

St. Mary's Church
56 Mulberry St.
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8R 2C7

St. Stanislaus Church
8 St. Ann Street
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 6P8

St. Stephen's Church
130 Barton Street East
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8L 2W4

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
JAN 17 1989

MEMO TO: *Members of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee*

FROM: *Brian Hinkley, Chairman*

DATE: *January 13, 1989*

SUBJECT: ***ENVIRONMENTAL WEEK QUESTIONNAIRES***

Please find enclosed several copies of a form that can be used for those people or organizations that contact you.

We will use this form for now. If there are any suggestions for improvement, we can always development another form.

/rd
Encls.

cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

QUESTIONS TO ASK PARTICIPANTS IN

ENVIRONMENTAL WEEK

MAY 1 - 7, 1989

*NAME:*_____
(Contact Person of Organization)

*ADDRESS:*_____

*PHONE NUMBER:*_____

*ESTIMATED NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS:*_____

*AREA OF CITY ASSIGNED TO:*_____

DONATIONS: (Equipment, Supplies, Money, Publicity)

OTHER:

E. W. KOWALSKI
DIRECTOR

MEMORANDUM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPM

10 (notes)

DATE: 1989 January 25

MEMO TO: File

FROM: Mrs. J. Pacey

SUBJECT: Sanitation Implementation Committee meeting held 1989 January 17, 10:00

The above meeting was held in the Department of Community Development. The following people were present: P. Chiddy from the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee, M. Oliver, International Village, G. Etele, Downtown Promenade, H. Reinhold and D. Heintz, Public Works and J. Pacey and J. McNeilly, Community Development. Welcome and introductions took place.

J. McNeilly reviewed the history and recommendations of the Sanitation Study and reviewed what City Council had approved. The Committee reviewed their mandate and came up with the following recommendations and comments.

- H. Reinhold expressed that May 1 - 7 of every year is clean up week. He said that we will have further direction on this from Public Works. He further explained that they rotate the days so that all garbage can be collected on a rotation basis throughout the City.

- The next Keep Hamilton Clean meeting is on 1989 February 8 at 7:30 p.m. in Room 233. The downtown Hamilton business people have expressed an interest in participating.

Downtown Promenade and International Village will work together to review the group containerization within the downtown area and will report back at our next meeting. Community Development will meet with Purchasing and ask them to tender out the group containerization for private collection.

There was much discussion:

1) Every publication of Newshare including a piece on clean up and sanitation, helpful points, etc. using bright paper (D. Dube).

2) Communications through a separately produced periodical.

3) Communications through the Spectator to help launch this. J. McNeilly will speak to ~~Michael~~ Wilson at the Hamilton Spectator asking him to do a story on H. Reinhold and the Sanitation Implementation Committee.

4) Communications through any B.A.C. or B.I.A. supplement in the Spectator, etc. including Bradant News.

5) Communications through a public service announcement (PSA). G. Etele and J. McNeilly will work together on a PSA contest through the local broadcasting schools.

6) An attempt to use youth for any manpower necessary to implement that sanitation recommendations such as Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

Other action items to do:

1) Community Development to investigate the purchases of Newshare binders for each member.

2) Community Development to ask the Purchasing Department to handle tendering of bulk collection for B.I.A.s downtown.

There was some discussion regarding how to make people accountable for their garbage.

There was a suggestion made by P. Chiddy that perhaps we should have an award similar to the Trillium Award for people who take extra care with their garbage. She further commented that the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee was trying to develop a mascot. The mascot they have been reviewing is Polly Possum. P. Chiddy will report back after the next Keep Hamilton Clean Committee meeting. The Committee felt it was necessary to make an impact on TV commercials and perhaps have this sponsored by larger disposable companies.

It was explained by H. Reinhold that litter is a world wide problem and that the by-law should be changed for people to put their garbage collection out at 7:00 a.m. instead of the previous evening. J. McNeilly asked Public Works to put together a "did you know" about sanitation (all aspects) so that Community Development could insert this in the Newshare periodic.

It was suggested that we involve children in our competition and to ask them how they would solve the garbage problems of today.

The next Sanitation Implementation Committee meeting will be held in the Department of Community Development 1989 February 06 at 10:00 a.m. A tour of the alleyways will take place on Wednesday, 1989 January 25 at 9:30. All to meet at the B.I.A. office in International Village.

Community Renewal
Officer

JP:dp

Hamilton Spectator
1989 January 31

10
(article)



Harry Reinhold's territory includes the stinking alleys. Ted Brellisford, The Spectator

Filth-choked alleys embarrass Harry

THE WOMAN was well-dressed, not a bag lady.

It was about 5.15 a.m. and she was sitting on the edge of a litter container at King and James, cleaning out her purse. Out onto the sidewalk spilled Kleenex, old receipts, gum wrappers.

Harry Reinhold slammed the brakes on his yellow city truck, halfway through the intersection. He punched it into reverse, just as a cruiser pulled up.

"What's the problem, mac?" said the cop.

"Did you see what that woman did?" said Harry.

She picked up her litter, but others have told Harry to beat it. "It hurts me when people make the city messy," he says. "I don't understand it."

He's 61, usually good-natured and he's superintendent of streets and sanitation. He arrives for work at 5.30 a.m. and leaves 12 hours later.

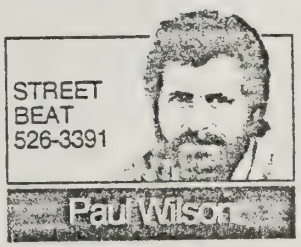
His territory includes almost 400 miles of roads below the Mountain. He's got 150 men to keep the arteries in good shape — plowing snow, sanding roads, patching sidewalks. And, closest to Harry's heart, removing garbage.

He's old school, from the days before green plastic bags.

"People used coal back then. I used to throw the cans and get covered in ashes. Sometimes there were still hot coals in the bottom and you'd set the load on fire.

"And in summer you'd get maggots in your shoes. It's a lot cleaner today."

Harry was born in Hamburg, Germany. He lost most of his family — parents, brothers, sisters — in the Second World War. And he went through a divorce.



He wanted a fresh start and presented himself at the Canadian consul in Hanover. They said Edmonton was the place to go.

He'd been a clerk in a deli, but the job he got out West was on the garbage trucks. He worked his way up to the streetsweeper machine, but in eight years wasn't able to get off nights.

So, 30 years ago, he came to Hamilton and started with the city. He was on nights for 20 years.

He made foreman pretty quickly. In 1980, he won the assistant superintendent job. Last year, he made super and started crossing out 'assistant' on his business cards. "I'm not going to ask them to print me up a brand new batch of cards yet," says Harry. "I'm a taxpayer too."

Harry tries to be careful with your money. And that brings us to the issue of boosting garbage pickup downtown. Harry admits there's a problem in the alleys north of King Street.

The city remodelled Gore Park. It tore up sidewalks and put in bricks. It planted trees and bolted in benches. But those stinking, garbage-clogged back alleys are still an embarrassment.

There was a plan to put in decorative lighting, trees and sculpture in the alleys. But the city realized it had to figure how to keep them clean first. There's now a fat report called Public Alleys, with a cover picture of garbage piled against an old brick wall.

Harry and I took a tour yesterday, starting at the alley off James North, a few doors from where they've torn down the Zeller's store.

We met three men of the street on a fire escape back there. "My buddy's got a cracked rib," explained one. The garbage was ankle deep — papers, old food, lots of Kelly's bottles. A real firetrap, said Harry.

Bags and boxes, some burst open, lined the alleys all the way along. Garbage pick-up is Tuesday mornings and nothing is supposed to be put out until Monday night. That rule is ignored and it's hard to enforce.

The city is looking at shared garbage containers. And it will consider another garbage pick-up each week.

That would cost $42,000 a year, but Harry says the city would have to brace itself for calls from other business districts the moment downtown gets special service. "They'll say, 'We're paying taxes too.'"

Harry thinks merchants all along the main drag could do a better job with their backyards. "You keep your yard at home clean, for yourself and for your neighbors. The businessmen should have the same attitude. They should say, 'I've got to do my part.'

"They want King Street to have a million-dollar front. But out back it's just a garbage dump."

Junking motor oil taints water, pollution group warns

By Angela Bianchi

Pollution Probe warns residents of Peel, York and Durham regions not to throw out used motor oil with the regular garbage or bury it in their garden because it could cause grave problems for the environment.

"This is the time of year when most do-it-yourself oil changers get to work," Pollution Probe's Carl Clutchey says. "And most of them live in the suburbs."

To avoid further spillage of toxins into the environment, Pollution Probe has re-introduced its Oil Drop program to encourage people to bring used motor oil to 140 designated service stations in the greater Toronto area for recycling.

Environment Canada figures for 1985 show that roughly 30 million litres of used motor oil get dumped by Ontarians each year and wind up polluting our drinking water.

"Most people aren't aware that used motor oil is toxic and contains carcinogens (cancer causing agents) that can end up in Lake Ontario," Clutchey says.

Lake Ontario provides drinking water for four million people in Metro and surrounding regions.

"Some store drums of used oil in their garages because they don't know where to bring it or illegally pour it down sewers because they think it will get treated in the sewage plant," he says.

"PCBs, tin, copper and other metals found in used oil can also leech into ground water from the Vaughan and Brock landfill sites, Clutchey says, because the dumps aren't properly equipped for hazardous wastes.

Pollution Probe statistics show that one part per million of oil in drinking water produces a foul smell and taste. Thirty-five parts per million will produce a visible scum on the surface or drinking water.

But other forms of disposal can be just as bad, Clutchey says.

"People have told us that they burn the oil in their furnaces," he says. "All they're doing is releasing the harmful toxins into the air."

Pollution Probe says it's time people act more responsibly toward the environment and use some common sense.

"Don't dump it, or you'll drink it," Clutchey says.

Do-it-yourselfers are asked to drain the oil into a clean, plastic sealable container and drop it off when they fill up at an Oil Drop service station.

It's important not to mix transmission or brake fluids with the motor oil or it will not be accepted for re-refining.

"The used oil gets re-refined and can be used in producing asphalt," Clutchey says. "Depending on the recycling process, the dirty oil can be cleaned enough to put back into the engine again."

For more information, call 593-1756. The following is a list of oil drop stations near you:

Etobicoke

CANADIAN TIRE: Carrier and Highway 27.

ESSO: Islington and Albion Rd.; Islington and Dixon; Rathburn and West Mall; Royal York and Chapman; Islington and The Queensway.

GULF: Albion and Martin Grove.

PETRO-CANADA: Carlingview and Dixon; Kipling and Racine; Kipling and Albion; Martin Grove and Belfield; Highway 27 and Albion; Thistledown and Albion; Burnhamthorpe and Mill Rd.; Lakeshore West and South Kingsway; Royal and Vanevery; Royal York and Algoma; The Queensway and Parklawn; Dixon and Carlingview.

PIT STOP: Kipling and Dundas; Kipling and Rexdale; Highway 27 and Carrier.

SHELL: Kipling and Albion; Lloyd Manor and Eglinton.

TEXACO: Brown's Line and Horner; Kipling and Racine; Bloor W. and Poplar.

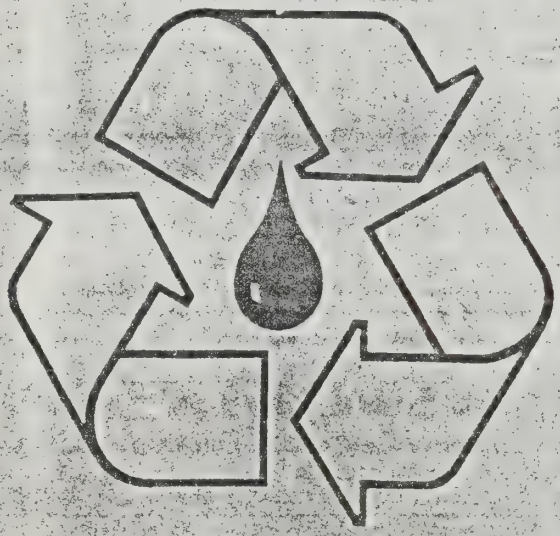
Mississauga

ESSO: Hurontario and Central Parkway E.

SHELL: Rexdale and Rexwood; Dixie and Burnhamthorpe; Dixie and Britannia; Hurontario and Burnhamthorpe; Erindale Station and Dundas.

TEXACO: Dundas and Sandfield; Burnhamthorpe and Tomken; Burnhamthorpe and Cawthra; Dundas and Highway 10; Goreway and Etude; Queen and Alpha Mills.

Oil Drop . . .



it's as easy as filling up

Next time you change your motor oil, drain the old oil into a clean, resealable container. Then, when you fill up, drop it off at one of over 100 service stations in Metro Toronto that sport the **OIL DROP** logo. The service station attendant will send your used oil to a re-refiner, where it will be reprocessed and turned into reusable oil.

Call **593-1756** for an **OIL DROP** depot near you.

OIL DROP is sponsored by:

The Ontario Ministry of the Environment
The Ontario Ministry of Energy
Esso Petroleum Canada
Texaco Canada Inc.
The Corporation of Metropolitan Toronto
Oil Canada Ltd.
Breslube Enterprises

A Project of
the Pollution Probe Foundation
12 Madison Avenue,
Toronto M5R 2S1

With OIL DROP, you don't have to throw that used motor oil away!

USED MOTOR OIL IS TOXIC! It contains impurities like lead, cadmium, and PAHs.

USED MOTOR OIL POLLUTES! If poured down the sewer, used motor oil ends up in Lake Ontario; if thrown out as garbage, it contaminates groundwater.

BUT USED MOTOR OIL CAN BE RECYCLED! Oil never loses its lubricating properties. With **OIL DROP** your used motor oil is saved, not wasted, and turned into clean reuseable oil.

Oil is a valuable non-renewable resource. Last year in Ontario, do it yourself oil changers threw away 30 million litres of used motor oil. But, with **OIL DROP**, it doesn't have to be that way any more!

Here's how you can be part of **OIL DROP** . . .

DATA SHEET

NAME
AFFILIATION
ADDRESS
TELEPHONE
DATE
LOCATION

SAFETY TIPS

1. Be careful with sharp objects.
2. Wear gloves.
3. Don't lift anything too heavy.
4. Be careful in steep ravines or streams.

ITEMS COLLECTED

You may find it helpful to work with a buddy as you clean-up your area, one of you picking up trash and the other takink notes. An easy way to keep track of the items you find is by making tick marks. The box is for total items.

TOTAL # of items

PLASTIC
bags:
- trash
- other

bottles:
- pop
- oil
- bleach
- buckets
- toys
- pipe
- sheeting
- milk containers
- rope
- other

13

GLASS
bottles:
- pop
- beverage
- food
- other(specify)

light bulbs
fluorescent tubes

STYROFOAM
egg cartons
cups
fast food containers

RUBBER
tires

METAL
Cans:
- aerosol
- pop
- beer
- other

drums
wire
car parts
appliances
fencing
pipes

PAPER
bags
cardboard
boxes
newspapers
fliers
shopping carts

WOOD
crates
pallets

CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL
bricks
plaster
wallboard
shingles
ceramic tile
cement

HOUSEHOLD GOODS
carpets
toilets
sofas
TVs
appliances
shrubs

DATA SHEET

NAME
AFFILIATION
ADDRESS
TELEPHONE
DATE
LOCATION

SAFETY TIPS

1. Be careful with sharp objects.
2. Wear gloves.
3. Don't lift anything too heavy.
4. Be careful in steep ravines or streams.

ITEMS COLLECTED

You may find it helpful to work with a buddy as you clean-up your area, one of you picking up trash and the other takink notes. An easy way to keep track of the items you find is by making tick marks. The box is for total items.

	TOTAL # of items
PLASTIC bags:	
trash	
other	
pl. bottles:	
pop	
oil	
bleach	
buckets	
toys	
pipe	
sheeting	
milk containers	
rope	
other	
GLASS bottles:	
pop	
beverage	
food	
other(specify, glass	
light bulbs	
fluorescent tubes	

STYROFOAM
egg cartons
cups
fast food containers

RUBBER
tires

METAL
Cans:
- aerosol
- pop
- beer
- other

drums
wire
car parts
appliances
fencing
pipes

PAPER
bags
cardboard
boxes
newspapers
fliers
shopping carts

WOOD
crates
pallets

CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL
bricks
plaster
wallboard
shingles
ceramic tile
cement

HOUSEHOLD GOODS
carpets
toilets
sofas
TVs
appliances
shrubs

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY
OF HAMILTON - WENTWORTH

Office of the Chairman

January 9, 1989

Catharine Powell
21 Alanson Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1W6

Dear Ms. Powell:

This letter will acknowledge receipt of your letter received in my office this morning regarding the notice that was placed on your car.

We, too, are concerned about these flyers, brochures, etc. that are being left not only on cars in parking lots but also at households throughout the Region which create unnecessary litter. This matter was raised at a Council meeting a few months ago and because this issue is of a very serious nature, a committee was struck to deal with this whole matter of flyers, brochures and junk mail being delivered.

I have taken the liberty of forwarding a copy of your letter as well as the flyer that was placed on your car to the Secretary of this committee, Mr. Don Heintz, for his committee's information. This committee will report its findings and possible recommendations to the appropriate committee of City Council.

Thank you for writing - we're looking forward to some positive steps being taken by the committee to help alleviate this problem.

Yours truly,

R.J. (Reg) Whynott
Regional Chairman

cc: Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee

✓Don Heintz, Secretary

Encls.

14

119 King Street West — 526-4200
P.O. Box 910, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3V9

0000-01

Hamilton
Wentworth

NOTICE OF VIOLATION

You are Hereby notified that you have committed a violation as indicated hereon, the penalty is shown hereunder.

OFFENCE
PARKING IN A LUCKY SPOT
PENALTY- A complimentary
Five Loto 649 tickets

or
$30 Grocery
Home Pack

complimentary
for participating in our promotion

TO RECEIVE YOUR
COMPLIMENTARY GIFT
PLEASE CALL
664-3023

PLEASE DO NOT LITTER

005 0075 000 0000 0000 5 10 20 AMOUNT PAID $

Catharine Powell

21 Alberson
Hamilton L8N1W6

Regional Chairman
Reg Whynott

Dear Sir,

This Notice of Violation was on my car in the Centre Mall parking lot. My shock was enormous until I read down to the middle section.

Can a business use this format with Hamilton Wentworth name for an advertising gimmick? It is for 30-40 minute "brief" presentation on a vacuum cleaner.

Sincerely
Catharine Powell

4

E. A. SIMPSON
CITY CLERK

K. E. AVERY
DEPUTY CITY CLERK

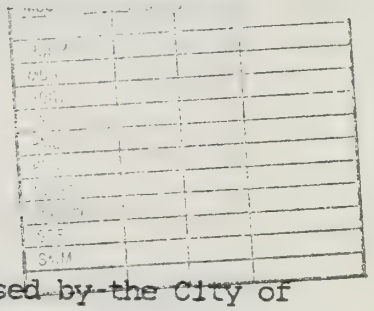
THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF H

OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK

15(a)

January 20, 1989

Mr. John Bartlett
Diamond Distribution
29 Linden Street (Rear)
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 8E1



Dear Sir:

Re: Distribution of Handbills in the City of Hamilton

This letter is being sent to you as a bill distributor licensed by the City of Hamilton.

I am enclosing a copy of Schedule 19 of Licence By-law 79-323 and would draw to your attention Section 2. (2) (a)(b)(c)(d), which pertains to the distribution of handbills, flyers, etc. The reason I am pointing out these particular sections of the By-law is due to the fact that we are receiving numerous complaints from citizens about the careless manner in which flyers are being left on their property.

As a licensed bill distributor, you are required to adhere to these regulations. You are also responsible for the actions of your employees and I would respectfully suggest that you review this matter with them.

Hamilton City Council has recently set up the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee which has been given the responsibility of working towards a cleaner and more beautiful city. This letter is being sent to all bill distributors in the City because your industry distributes a significant amount of material across the City.

To that end, they ask for your co-operation and I, in turn, would ask that you adhere to the regulations.

Yours very truly,

S. J. Dembe, Manager
Licence Division

SJD/hm

c.c Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee
D. Heintz, Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

E. A. SIMPSON
CITY CLERK

K. E. AVERY
DEPUTY CITY CLERK

CITY HALL
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8N 3T4

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK

January 20, 1989

Mr. James King
Admiral Distribution
74 Randall Avenue
Stoney Creek, Ontario
L8G 2K9

Dear Sir:

Re: Distribution of Handbills in the City of Hamilton

This letter is being sent to you as a bill distributor licensed by the City of Hamilton.

I am enclosing a copy of Schedule 19 of Licence By-law 79-323 and would draw to your attention Section 2. (2) (a)(b)(c)(d), which pertains to the distribution of handbills, flyers, etc. The reason I am pointing out these particular sections of the By-law is due to the fact that we are receiving numerous complaints from citizens about the careless manner in which flyers are being left on their property.

As a licensed bill distributor, you are required to adhere to these regulations. You are also responsible for the actions of your employees and I would respectfully suggest that you review this matter with them.

Hamilton City Council has recently set up the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee which has been given the responsibility of working towards a cleaner and more beautiful city. This letter is being sent to all bill distributors in the City because your industry distributes a significant amount of material across the City.

To that end, they ask for your co-operation and I, in turn, would ask that you adhere to the regulations.

Yours very truly,

S. J. Dembe, Manager
Licence Division

SJD/hm

c.c Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee
D. Heintz, Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

E. A. SIMPSON
CITY CLERK

K. E. AVERY
DEPUTY CITY CLERK



CITY HALL
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8N 3T4

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK

January 20, 1989

Mr. G. P. Elliott
Paperman Distributors Ltd.
601 Consortium Court
London, Ontario
N6E 2S8

Dear Sir:

Re: Distribution of Handbills in the City of Hamilton

This letter is being sent to you as a bill distributor licensed by the City of Hamilton.

I am enclosing a copy of Schedule 19 of Licence By-law 79-323 and would draw to your attention Section 2. (2) (a)(b)(c)(d), which pertains to the distribution of handbills, flyers, etc. The reason I am pointing out these particular sections of the By-law is due to the fact that we are receiving numerous complaints from citizens about the careless manner in which flyers are being left on their property.

As a licensed bill distributor, you are required to adhere to these regulations. You are also responsible for the actions of your employees and I would respectfully suggest that you review this matter with them.

Hamilton City Council has recently set up the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee which has been given the responsibility of working towards a cleaner and more beautiful city. This letter is being sent to all bill distributors in the City because your industry distributes a significant amount of material across the City.

To that end, they ask for your co-operation and I, in turn, would ask that you adhere to the regulations.

Yours very truly,

S. J. Dembe, Manager
Licence Division

SJD/hm

c.c Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee
D. Heintz, Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

S C H E D U L E 19

SIGN POSTERS AND BILL DISTRIBUTORS, ETC.

Licence Required

1. No person shall carry on or engage in any of the following businesses or occupations:

(a) bill poster;

(b) advertising sign painter;

(c) bulletin board painter;

(d) sign poster; or

(e) bill distributor,

without a licence under this by-law entitling him so to do.

Miscellaneous Prohibitions

2. (1) No person shall post up or distribute any poster, picture or handbill that is indecent or that tends to corrupt morals.

(2) No person required by the provisions of this Schedule to be licensed shall distribute any poster, picture, handbill, printed matter or other paper whether printed or not,

(a) by handing the same to any person in any highway or other public place; or

(b) by depositing the same in or on any motor vehicle; or

(c) by depositing the same on any lawn, verandah or other such place; or

(d) by depositing the same into any street, alley, park or other public place,

and every such person shall be responsible for any such act of his servant or agent.

3. The amount of the licence fee for a licence granted under this Schedule shall be as follows:

1. Bill Distributor.....$10.00.

By-law No. 75-335, S.1, Sched. A, para. 7

2. Bill Poster, Advertising Sign Painter, Bulletin Board Painter, Sign Poster,

(a) for not more than 25 spaces, each of an area of vertical projection of not more than 250 square feet.....$25.00;

(b) for each additional such space....$ 1.00;

(c) for each space of an area of vertical projection of more than 250 square feet .....$ 1.00.

By-law No. 10467, S.2, para. 34

PAPERMAN
DISTRIBUTORS LTD.

601 Consortium Court, London, Ontario N6E 2S8
Telephone 681-2682

15(b)

January 26, 1989

City of Hamilton,
Attn: S. J. Dembe
Licence Division,
City Hall
Hamilton, Ontario,
L8N 3T4

Dear Sir:

In response to your letter dated January 20, 1989, re: Distribution of Handbills in the City of Hamilton. We wish to inform you that Paperman Distributors has not made a delivery in Hamilton or area since September,1988.

When we were delivering in Hamilton, we delivered only addressed catalogues for Sears Canada and have never delivered flyers in your area.

Our practice of distribution has always been to place the catalogue between the doors or in the mailbox, as it states in your bylaw.

Yours truly,

G. P. Elliott,
Paperman Distributors Ltd.,

cc: Alderman B. Hinkley
D. Heintz

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANAD

71 M

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

15(c)

January 18, 1989

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
JAN 19 1989

SPM			
SSS(c)			
SSS(m)			
SGF			

Alderman Terry Cooke
Ward 1

Dear Alderman Cooke:

Thank you very much for sending me a copy of the letter from Mrs. Elsie Marriott.

The concerns that Mrs. Marriott expresses are one of the litter problems that the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is focusing its energy and attention. The Committee has received several complaints about this very issue.

The Committee, with the support of City Council, have directed the City's Licence Administrator to contact the handbill distributors and remind them of their obligation under the Handbill Licencing By-law. I, along with some members of the Committee, have spoken with various store managers who use these distributors i.e. A&P, Mr. Grocer, etc.

If the handbill distributors will not or cannot exercise control over the people they employ, further initiatives will be taken.

Such steps as contacting the various central marketing offices of the companies who use these distributors could be taken. We may summon the distributors before the City's Licencing Committee if necessary.

I also have a number of innovative and creative public awareness measures which may be instituted if the problem persists.

I should further advise you that Mr. Dave Copeland, the Advertising Director of the Hamilton Spectator, saw me on television speaking about this issue. He can see an opportunity to increase advertising customers exactly as Mrs. Marriott suggests. If more businesses used the Spectator to advertise their sales, etc., there would be considerably less litter on the streets.

If the handbill distribution companies cannot clean-up their act, and citizens complain to those companies who use this service, and their business reputation begins to suffer, these businesses may begin to reconsider using the handbill distributors.

I am taking the liberty of forwarding a copy of this letter and Mrs. Marriott's letter to Mr. Copeland and others who may assist in this matter.

Once again, thank you very much. Should you receive any other litter-related complaints, I would be very pleased to hear from you. The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is very serious about taking steps that will lead people to say "Hey, Hamilton is really a very clean city".

We are working at it.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley, Alderman Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

rd

cc: Members of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Mr. S. Dembe
Manager, Licence Division
cc: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Mrs. E. Marriott
3 Dorset Place
Hamilton, Ontario L8S 3T5
cc: Mrs. J. Bennett
187 Garside Avenue South
Hamilton, Ontario L8K 2W3
cc: Mr. Dave Copeland
Advertising Director
The Hamilton Spectator
44 Frid Street
Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3G3

JAN. 3/89

ALDERMAN TERRY COOKE -

DEAR SIR -

I AM WRITING THIS LETTER CONCERNING ALL THE FLYERS, PAMPHETS, HAND BILLS, ETC. THAT COME TO OUR HOMES BY THESE DISTRIBUTING COMPANIES. RIGHT NOW WE HAVE NO PROBLEM WITH THEM FLYING ALL OVER THE STREET, THEY DO PUT THEM IN THE RAILINGS. BUT THE PEOPLE THEY HIRE TO DELIVER THESE PAPERS WILL NOT KEEP OFF OUR LAWNS. WE IN THIS AREA TAKE GREAT PRIDE IN OUR HOMES, INSIDE AND OUT, AND ON THIS PARTICULAR STREET WE ARE MOSTLY SENIORS. SEVERAL OF US HAVE HAD NEW LAWNS PUT IN, WHICH IS QUITE COSTLY THESE DAYS. WE NEVER KNOW WHEN THESE PAPERS ARE BEING DELIVERED SO THEREFORE CANNOT ALWAYS CATCH THE OFFENDERS IN TALKING TO THE DISTRIBUTING COMPANIES THEY SAY I TELL WHOM THEY HIRE TO KEEP OFF THE LAWNS, BUT THIS DOES NOT HAPPEN. WHEN I DO CATCH THEM AND ASK THEM TO KINDLY KEEP OFF, THEY WON'T GO ON MINE BUT ON EVERYONE ELSE'S. WE DO NOT ASK FOR ALL THIS GARBAGE, WE BRING IT IN AND PUT IT ALL IN THE BAG WITH THE PAPERS FOR RE-CYCLING. IF I WANT A FLYER I WILL GET ONE FROM MY LOCAL A+P STORE. IF THESE COMPANIES WANT TO ADVERTISE IN THIS MANNER, THE BEST WAY IS BY THE MAILS OR TUCKED IN ONE NIGHTS SPECTATOR. I KNOW IT MIGHT COST

MORE TO DO IT THIS WAY, BUT IT IS THE ONLY WAY. THIS PROBLEM IS GETTING WORSE & NOT JUST IN THIS AREA, IT IS ALL OVER. IN TALKING TO FAMILY AND FRIENDS THEY ARE JUST FED UP WITH THESE PEOPLE; THEY TAKE THE EASY WAY OUT AND WALK ALL OVER THE GRASS INSTEAD OF USING THE DRIVEWAY.

HOPE YOU DO NOT MIND ME WRITING TO YOU ABOUT THIS PROBLEM, I KNOW YOU HAVE FAR WORSE ONES, BUT THIS HAS GOTTEN TO BE VERY AGGRAVATING.

A WARD I CITIZEN
MRS. ELSIE MARRIOTT
3 DORSET PLACE
HAMILTON, ONT.
L8S 3T5
PHONE - 529-2240

Hamilton Zone Office, 1170 Blair Road, Burlington, Ontario L7M 1K9

15(d)

December 30, 1988

Mr. J. G. Pavelka
Director of Public Works
The Corporation of the City of Hamilton
City Hall
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario

Dear Mr. Pavelka:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated December 8 at our Burlington/Hamilton Zone Office.

Please be advised that cleanliness is a number one priority with all our Area Representatives and store Dealers and is part of our Recognition Program.

I have recently brought this to the attention of all our Zone Area Reps, paying special attention to the twenty stores in the Hamilton area (please see attached)

If you have any questions, please call the writer.

Yours truly,

L. R. Sewell
Hamilton Zone Manager

LRS/dp

cc: C. van der Lee

MAC'S CONVENIENCE STORES
Division of Silcorp Limited

INTERNAL LETTER

TO: All Area Reps

DATE December 30 1988

LOCATION:

COPY TO

NAME	LOCATION
C. van der Lee	Scarborough

FROM: L. R. Sewell

RE: Store Exteriors

It has been brought to my attention that at some of our locations, we are not on a frequent basis cleaning up debris and litter around the exterior of the stores.

Please discuss with each individual Dealer the importance of a clean appearance, and to make the effort of going beyond the immediate store frontage as this debris does blow around.

I have received a letter from J. G. Pavelka, Director of Public Works in Hamilton, and request the Area Representatives covering these twenty stores put extra effort into this situation. Please give me a report on your findings.

L. Sewell

LRS/dp

L. R. Sewell
Hamilton Zone Manager

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

89-1005

1989 January 12

15(e)

C.P. Rail
664 Richmond Street
London, Ontario
N6A 3G9

Attention: Mr. A. S. Harris
Superintendent

Re: T.H.&B. Railway Between
Cochrane Road and Quigley Road

I am really quite disappointed by your letter of January 4, 1989. As harsh as it may seem, it is my opinion that the attitude or posture that is expressed in your letter is in fact the predominant reason that the T.H.&B. Railway has such problems with litter and debris on their right-of-way.

By analogy, municipalities and cities have similar problems where there are extensive landholdings and there are chronic problems such as litter and debris resulting from a lethargic public. However, to sidestep the responsibility to even try to come to grips with the problem or the perpetrators is equally as lethargic.

Aside from my opinion the balance of this letter will endeavour to respond to specific concerns addressed in your letter.

At locations such as the intersection of a railway track and a road, where usually there is an accumulation of litter and debris resulting from the general public, it is agreed that there should be some arrangement whereby the local municipality participates in the cleaning up of the area. Accordingly, by copy of this letter, the Manager of Streets and Sanitation is being requested to direct his staff to cooperate with the railway authorities at these locations to effect a clean up of such locations.

At other locations, directly adjacent to private developments such as townhouses, parking lots or apartment complexes, the general public is not involved. A specific property owner and his associated tenants are in fact responsible for the problem on the railway right-of-way.

It is also interesting to note how the railway staff are astute enough to point out, "Should the "Greenskeeper" of the development wish to enter the right-of-way to pick the litter, there would be no objection from the Railway providing the individuals signed a release form and advised in advance, the time the cleanup would be done". Clearly the control and responsibility for the right-of-way is vested with the railway authority. Yet there is a definite reluctance by the railway staff to come to grips with the specific problem.

CANADIAN FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME 25 YEARS 1963-1988 HAMILTON

Again by analogy, the City of Hamilton's experience is that the resident superintendent/landlord appears indifferent to such litter and debris problems. However, when the property owner is formally contacted in writing with a description of the problem, our experience is that the property owner first of all is unaware of the problem. Next the owner is most often equally as anxious to resolve and eliminate the problem and communicates this to his organization such that the superintendent/landlord is directed to clean it up and resolve it so it doesn't occur in the future.

I can imagine that you are thinking, how with so many miles of railway track do we resolve this problem of litter and debris because it is a common problem everywhere. Well, the answer is simple, it will never be completely eliminated. However, our philosophy is to at least try and when we are successful, there is then at least one less location that is a problem.

To assist the T.H.&B. Railway in contacting the property owners at the problem locations between Cochrane Road and Quigley Road, the property owners names and addresses are being forwarded so that letters describing the problem and requesting their cooperation to eliminate the problem can be forwarded. Again, experience confirms, a registered letter to the property owner gets more attention than a normal letter.

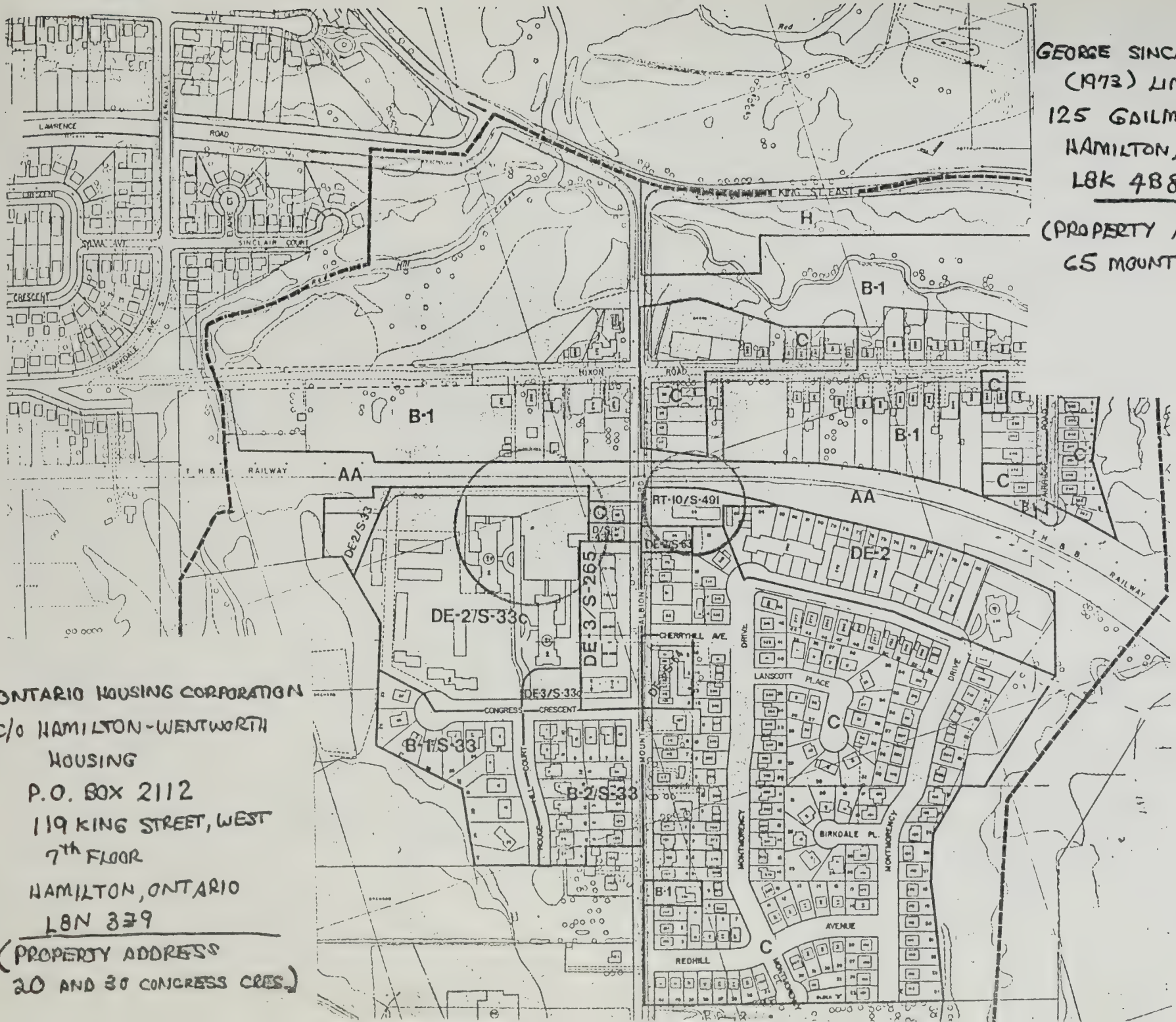
Rather than just dropping this problem, please review this matter and consider pursuing it as we have recommended, if for no other reason than to prove or disprove how effective this proposal can be.

Thank you for your attention to this matter and good luck with your letter to the property owners.

J.G. PAVELKA, P.ENG.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

JGP/jdh

c.c. Mr. Doug Lobo, Manager, Streets and Sanitation
c.c. Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee
National Transportation Agency of Canada
20 Toronto Street, 5th Floor
Toronto, Ontario M5C 2B8
Attention: Mr. S. Nahm
Engineer, Ontario District
Rail Safety Branch



GEORGE SINCLAIR CONSTRUCTION
(1973) LIMITED
125 GAILMONT DRIVE
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8K 4B8

(PROPERTY ADDRESS
65 MOUNT ALBION RD.)

ONTARIO HOUSING CORPORATION
C/O HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
HOUSING
P.O. BOX 2112
119 KING STREET, WEST
7th FLOOR
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8N 3Z9

(PROPERTY ADDRESS
20 AND 30 CONGRESS CRES.)

CAH ON HBL A05
C51 K2
1989

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 March 7

NOTICE OF MEETING

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

Wednesday, March 15
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

AGENDA

1. Chairman's remarks

2. Minutes of the Wednesday, February 8,1989 meeting

3. Publicity - J. McNeilly, Community Development
   G. Etele, Downtown Promenade B.I.A.
   M. Oliver, International Village B.I.A.

   - coloured newsletter

   - promotional contest - videos

   - other concerns and ideas

4. Mr. Arthur Quinn - Letter of Interest in Serving

5. Planning concerns for Keep Hamilton Clean Week (no copy)

~~a) date/time~~

b) areas for clean-up - map

c) equipment needed

~~d) publicity - special item for March 15th meeting - see Item 3~~

~~e) proper allocation of people~~

~~f) letter for those participating~~

g) mascot and logo

6. Dog Problems In Parks - D. Arnott (copy)

7. Mr. Grocer Problem - Letter from Mrs. Judy Bennett (copy)

8. Sanitation Study - Update (no copy)

9. Ravine Problems - Draft Letter (copy)
- Part of the Environmental Protection Act (copy)

10. Information Items

a) Letter to City Clerk - thanking staff

b) Letter to PITCH-IN Ontario

c) Letters to Miracle Food Market, Nabour Stores and Bargain Harolds Discount (Pickering) Limited

d) Letters to J. McNeilly, G. Etele & M. Oliver about March 15th meeting & response from J. McNeilly

e) Letter from Metal Recovery Inc.

f) Letter from Mrs M. Norris

16. Other Business

17. Adjournment

Monday, 1989 February 8
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 233, City Hall

2

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee met.

There were present:	Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman Ms. J. Evans Ms. A. Hughes Mr. F. Mastroianni Ms. F. DiTrapani Ms. P. Chitty
Regrets:	Mr. I. Boyko Ms. B. MacLeod
Absent:	Mr. J. Struger Ms. S. Pacey
Also present:	Mr. H. Reinhold, Streets & Sanitation Division, Public Works Department Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department Ms. V. Grupe, Planning Department Mr. D. Arnott, Parks Division, Public Works Department

New Member

The Chairman opened the meeting by introducing and welcoming the new member of our Committee - Mr. Fiorenzo Mastroianni and with introductions of the member of the Committee who were present.

Minutes

The Minutes of the meeting of the Committee dated 1989 February 8 were approved.

Meeting Dates

The schedule of meeting dates for the remainder of 1989 were presented and it was noted that the Chairman has a conflict for the March 8th date. It was decided that the next meeting will be held on Wednesday, 1989 March 15.

Feedback to Letters

The matter of feedback or response to the letters sent out was discussed. To the date of the meeting, there had been a disappointingly low response to the request for volunteers and other assistance. Response has been received from the Hamilton Beach Preservation Committee and the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. In addition, Tricil contacted one of our members to volunteer assistance and the Chairman agreed to talk to Tricil further.

Budget & Equipment

It was noted that, as our Budget has not been approved and will not be large even if it is approved as submitted, members of the Committee should encourage volunteers to supply as much equipment as possible and not to volunteer the supply of materials and equipment.

Lugger Bins

Both Waxman's and Philip Enterprises have contacted the Chairman with offers to supply six lugger bins to be strategically located around the City with the City picking up any dumping fees required for disposal.

Assign F. Mastroiann to group

F. Mastroianni was assigned to the Seniors and Veterans Group to replace John Higgins.

Reasons for call

The Chairman expressed that, when calling various organizations, explain why you are calling and note

- Cleanup Week - what and when it is
- the involvement of the Provincial Government
- that participation is needed for a successful venture
- that they can choose an area or we can do that for them
- supplies are not guaranteed but we are trying to get them
- get a name and call back if necessary.

It was noted that, if any groups have not been contacted (Neighbourhood Watch was given as an example), these could be contacted by any member of the Committee who would care to do so.

Phone Calls

It was suggested that follow up phone calls should commence to be made about two weeks after this meeting date.

Thanks for Help

The Chairman is going to write a letter to Mr. E. Simpson, City Clerk with copies to Mr. L. Sage, Mr. J. Schatz and Ms. Betty Carter to formally recognize the outstanding co-operation and assistance of Mr Schatz and Ms. Carter in preparing and mailing out the Introduction Letters for the Clean Up week in May.

Pitch-In

The Pitch-In material, handed out with the Agenda, was discussed. The Secretary is to communicate with the Pitch-In people by letter including samples of our Introduction Letters and estimating the number of letters sent out. Application is to be made for 50,000 garbage bags at the same time. The Secretary will draft the letter and the Chairman is to review it and dress it up, if necessary to make the letter reflect the composition of the Committee, the scale of the event, the participation of the Community, support of City Council and related information.

Publicity

The Committee discussed the need for publicity and it was agreed that we are getting close to requiring publicity and that this item should show up on the next Agenda as a separate item. The Downtown and International Village B.I.A.s are to be contacted to work out a program to involve their merchants. In addition, publicity plans will have to be dealt with at the next meeting and J. McNeilly of the Community Development Department, Gabe Etele of the Downtown B.I.A. and Meri Oliver of the International Village B.I.A. are to be requested to join us at our next meeting on March 15th.

Publicity will hopefully deal with logos and mascots, possible use of chain store plastic bags for advertising, public service announcements, use of flyers and placement of announcements at Recreation Centres and arenas as well as many other ideas.

With respect to the creation of a Logo and Mascot, both Culture & Recreation and the Fire Department have indicated that their staff will be looking at creative solutions for these items and Planning may also have a look at the Committee's needs for a Logo and Mascot.

Dog Problem

D. Arnott presented a concern of the Parks Division of Public Works with the dog "droppings" which occur regularly in the City's Parks and Open Spaces. He presented a draft letter and a three point proposal which involves the Humane Society and educating the public. The Chairman expressed the desire to modify the letter into a format that starts positively and shows the good things that are happening and then notes that a problem exists in a particular location or situation. This item is to be on the Agenda for next month's meeting for further consideration.

Banner

The costs to produce our banner were reviewed - being $729.00 including all taxes - price from Kool Front Banners. It was noted that the banner will be placed on the James Street overpass for the T.H.&B. Railway around the beginning of May, 1989.

Sanitation Committe

The Sanitation Implementation Committee notes for the first meeting and a article in the Spectator were presented. P. Chitty, our representative on this Committee, verbally commented on the progress to date, including that the Downtown and International Village B.I.A.s are working together on this project - looking at the combining the private collections as well as finding places to store garbage outside and involving of the tenants and building owners as well as publicity and other related items.

Ravine Problems

The draft letter on "ravine problems" was presented by F. DiTrapani. It was agreed that the general concept of the letter was good but that staff should check the facts presented and rewrite a draft to be resubmitted at the next meeting for further review.

Recycling

The recycling matters dealing with used oil that were on this Agenda were received and noted.

Report Card

The draft "report card" was, again, reviewed and it was agreed that the Chairman would revise the card into eight to ten categories instead of the very large number on the current card, lines would be placed on the card and it would be made of a heavy cardboard - not paper. This matter was to be further discussed at the next meeting.

R. Whynott

The letter from Regional Chairman R. Whynott dealt with a deceptive manner of advertising and a potential litter problem. It was decided that this Committee would receive the letter.

Distribution of Flyers

The Chairman indicated that he was sending a letter to Miracle Food Market, Bargain Harold's and Nabours Stores advising that their flyers have not been properly distributed and sending to them an actual copy of the flyers saying that their distribution people are not doing their job correctly and requesting their assistance to stop this practice. If this "nice" approach doesn't work, it may be necessary to do a media "embarrassment" campaign to correct the problem.

Logo on Benches

The comment was made that V. Matus of the Planning Department is on the Urban Design Committee and that they review, amongst other things, the advertising benches seen on the streets of Hamilton. The question was whether we could, once we have a Logo, use this avenue as a means of advertising. Concern was expressed that the Urban Design Committee might be too "conservative" to allow us the use of a highly visible Logo.

Problems

It was noted that, at the Canadian Tire at Main and Victoria Streets, the back lot is filled with litter and debris. In addition, on the north side of Freeman Place is an area with a lot of "doggy do-do". Public Works is to investigate these problems.

Slogan

The need for a catchy slogan to go along with the Mascot and Logo was stressed.

Banner Colour

A short discussion ensued about the colour of the banner that is to be made after the budget is approved. It was decided that the colours will remain blue, green and white.

Bulk Garbage

It was noted that the Public Works Department have observed a problem with the placing out of bulk garbage such as couches, chair, stoves, etc. and that people often do not know the rules under which these items will be collected. It was noted that awareness is the only answer to this problem. No specific suggestions were offered on this matter.

Canadian Environmer Week

The Chairman advised that he has received literature indicating that Canadian Environment Week is to be June 4 - 10 this year - he will contact this group and ask why this is not being held in conjunction with the Pitch-In Campaign which also has some national overtones.

Next Meeting

The date for the next meeting has been set for Wednesday, 1989 March 15 at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

The Keep Hamilton Clean

Citizen's Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

OUR FILE: 89-8015
PHONE: 526-3920

SUBJECT: Mr. Arthur Quinn
145 Parkwood Crescent
Hamilton, Ontario

DATE: 1989 March 3

Attached please find a copy of a letter from Alderman Henry Merling which introduced a letter he had received from Mr. Arthur Quinn.

I have, subsequently spoken with Mr. Quinn, who is a police officer, and he advises that he has many interests in activities which pertain both directly and indirectly with our Committee and he is most anxious to participate and assist our Committee.

Some of Mr. Quinn's areas of interest include:

- garbage collection and disposal
- recycling and composting
- debris and litter
- sewage as a recyclable but under-used resource

Following our meeting on the 15th of March, I will again contact him to outline the areas in which our Committee would be interested in Mr. Quinn's assistance.

In addition to the above, by a copy of this memo, I am sending Mr. Quinn's letter to Mr. S. Spencer, Commissioner of Engineering for any potential assistance that Mr. Quinn may be able to offer in regard to the sewage treatment issue.

D

dh/
attach.

c.c. Alderman H. Merling, Alderman, Ward 7

4

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Alderman Henry Merling
Chairman — Transport & Environment Committee

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 389-5903 — WARD 7

January 19th, 1989

FILE No. 87-8015
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
JAN 24 1989

Mr. Joe Pavelka
Director of Public Works

Dear Sir,

I am enclosing a copy of a letter I have received from Mr. Arthur Quinn of 145 Parkwood Crescent, wherein Mr. Quinn offers his services to assist the City and/or Region in any studies of pollution which may be carried out in future.

I realize that at the present time there are no City or Regional Committees which include citizen involvement in this regard, however, as this is not the first time citizens have offered to help, I am wondering if there isn't some capacity in which they may do so.

Would you please provide me with your comments in order that I may respond to Mr. Quinn.

Thank you.

Yours sincerely,

Henry Merling

Henry Merling
Alderman, Ward 7

HM:wt

Enc.

JAN 10 1989

Mr. A. Quinn
145 Parkwood Cr.
Hamilton

To. Alderman Merling.
Transport & Environment Committee
Hamilton City Hall.

Dear Sir.

As per our phone conversation January 4, I would like to express my interest and my services to assist in any way possible, the study of pollution in our City and Region.

I believe that sensible, cost effective solutions must be found when and where possible and that every part of our community must take on the responsibility to resolve pollution problems.

The attitude that these issues can be resolved merely by government is, in my opinion, entirely incorrect.

People create pollution and people must take the necessary measures to defeat this problem.

My family has been in public service for many years and I am acquainted with the general ideas and principles of obtaining grants and funding wherever possible. I also realize that in many cases it is more cost effective to contract out a service than attempt to have government services themselves perform some tasks.

I would welcome the opportunity to discuss some of my ideas with you or serve on a committee to assist you and other elected representatives with the various problems of our urban environment.

Sincerely,
Arthur Quinn

Mr. Arthur Quinn
145 Parkwood Cr.
Hamilton
Ph. 385-0801

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4 526-2730

1989 March 8

To All Residents/Dog Owners

Re: Control of Dogs In Parks

It is well known that dogs are among the best friends that any person could have. They provided companionship and loyalty and assistance that are a constant source of pride and happiness to all dog owners.

It is also true that Hamilton is a City of many beautiful Parks. The quality of lifestyle enjoyed by its citizens and their families is certainly enhanced as a result of their utilization of all the amenities our Park lands have to offer.

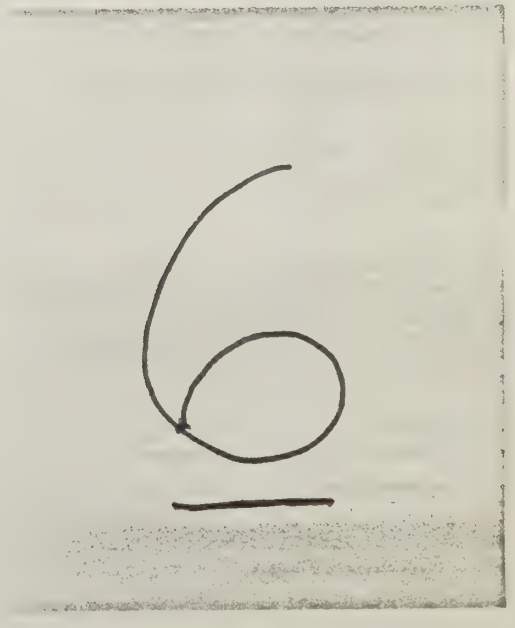
However, a small segment of our residents are creating a problem that prohibits Park users from fully enjoying their Park visits. These are the dog owners who are allowing their animals to defecate on Park land and then not taking the time to clean up and properly dispose of the excrement.

Although there is a Parks By-law (which is posted in most Parks) prohibiting this type of action, it is constantly being ignored by these people. The excrement that is left behind by the offender presents and unhealthy, unsightly and messy problem - particularly for children but also for other residents of the neighbourhood.

As a dog owner, we are asking, should you be one of the offenders, that you please take a little time and effort to remove your dog's feces. In that way, you will be helping in a big way to keep our Parks beautiful, safe and clean for all to enjoy.

Yours very truly,

Alderman Brian Hinkley
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee



Items for Committee's consideration:

1. Participate in the Humane Society's plastic bag programme. Either by contributing towards the cost of the present bags or purchasing our own bags and having them handed out by the Society.

2. Insert a small information item in their annual pamphlet.(November)

3. Draft a letter which could be included in the package given out at Schools, etc. and possibly with dog licences at the S.P.C.A. office.

Cost of plastic bags - 9" x 12"

Original Plate - $475.00

Printing cost - $ 38.00 Per 1000

187 Garside Ave. S.
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 2W3

February 13, 1989

Mr. Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3
Hamilton City Hall
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Mr. Hinkley:

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee.

Thank you for keeping me informed as to what is going on in the campaign to get Hamilton free of the flyer litter.

Thank you for your latest letter with a copy of the letters you sent to the distributors. Did you send one to Orion Promotions? These people, with Bryan Schwalm as Marketing Co-ordinator, have long been a thorn in my side. They and Diamond are the two worst offenders and will not clean up their act. In fact now, they put the flyers in my mailbox, but on the rest of the street they still use the railings, and still walk across the lawns. Diamond still uses the railing regardless of how often you complain.

I contacted Mr. Grocer, the branch at Main and Sherman, and the manager there says "The problem is between you and the distributor. It has nothing to do with me." It doesn't matter to him that he's paying these people and supplying them with the material to litter with.

The other stores still sympathize and promise action, but the distributors pay no attention. I think Diamond and Orion should be relieved of their licences so the business can go to someone more reliable, like Admiral. This has been going on for over two years with them, and I doubt anything else will correct the situation.

Yours truly,

Mrs. Judy Bennett

7

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4
526-2730

1989 March 7

9

To the Residents of Bow Valley Drive
Next to the Ravine Area

Dear Resident:

Re: Dumping Problems in the Ravine Area behind these Residences

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

However, there is an ongoing problem with litter, debris and other garbage being strewn across the hills and valleys of our City. These areas are often used as dumping grounds for wooden crates, newspapers, couches, carpets, construction materials and appliances - to name a few.

The ravine area near your street has been noted to be an area with a particularly large quantity of dumped material and we are sure that you would wish to stop this dumping from continuing to ruin the environment in your neighbourhood.

Throughout 1986, 1987 and 1988, about 250 volunteers gave of their time and energy to clean up and improve the ravine areas of the City and large quantities of furniture, shopping carts, building materials, tires and related items were removed by these crews of willing hands.

When you see someone who is dumping in the ravines in the City of Hamilton, please bring to their attention that, if they are caught, they are (as an individual) liable to a fine of from $500 to $1,000 under the Environmental Protection Act (companies can expect higher fines).

You can also do the City and your whole neighbourhood a favour by advising these people as to the proper method of disposal of most of the items dumped:

1) For bulk items such as furniture, appliances, tires, carpets and similar items, the individual should call the Department of Public Works at 526-2785 - two working days in advance of their normal collection day and these

items will be collected by Tricil Limited, the City's Contractor. There is no charge for this service. Up to a maximum of four items per week are allowed to be picked up from any one residence and a call must be received each week that a pick up is required.

2) For larger volumes of such material (more than four items), the three Transfer Stations (on Kenora Avenue, Upper Ottawa Street and in Dundas) may be used to dispose of this material. They will accept, at no charge, up to 660 pounds of such material if transported in a personal vehicle or trailer- commercial vehicles are always required to pay for dumping their loads at these locations. For questions on this service, please call Regional Engineering at 526-4417.

3) Construction materials may be disposed of by contacting Philip Enterprises - a fee may be charged by this company for this service - the amount charged depends on the type of material which is to be discarded.

4) Newspapers, glass and tin (such as pop cans) may be recycled using the blue boxes provided by the City of Hamilton and other adjacent municipalities.

5) For organic material, there is always the possibility of making a natural compost pile.

The main idea is that there is no need to dump in our ravines - there are numerous, convenient and free (or at least inexpensive) ways to properly dispose of garbage and related items in a fashion that does not create a blight on the environment - do your part and stop the offenders and inform them as to what they should do and, if they do not listen, call the Public Works Department at 526-2785 to report all the details of this dumping so that the offender will be made to pay for their deeds.

The co-operation of all good citizens of Hamilton is requested.

Yours very truly,

Alderman Brian Hinkley
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee

R.S.O. 1980, c. 84

(d) in the case of an application for an approval or exemption referred to in section 50 of the *Condominium Act*, each unit that will be served by a sewage works in respect of which an application has been or will be made for approval or that has been approved under section 24 of the *Ontario Water Resources Act*, or a predecessor of that Act; or

(e) a parcel, lot or unit of land that is exempt by the regulations.

Application not to be granted until fee paid

(4) An application described in subsection (2) shall not be granted unless the person to whom the application is made is satisfied that the fee referred to in subsection (2) has been paid or that no fee is payable. 1983, c. 52, s. 14.

Offences

72. Any person who, in person or through an agent, representative or employee and any such agent, representative or employee who contravenes any provision of this Part or the regulations or any order or fails to comply with any term or condition of a certificate of approval or licence issued under this Part is guilty of an offence and on conviction is liable to a fine of not more than $1,000. R.S.O. 1980, c. 141, s. 72.

PART VIII

LITTER, PACKAGING AND CONTAINERS

Definition "détritus" "répandre des détritus"

73. In this Part, "litter" includes any material left or abandoned in a place other than a receptacle or place intended or approved for receiving such material and "littering" has a corresponding meaning. R.S.O. 1980, c. 141, s. 73.

Powers of Minister

74. The Minister, for the purposes of the administration and enforcement of this Part and the regulations, may conduct research and studies in the reprocessing, reusing or degradability of packaging or containers and in the management and disposal of litter. R.S.O. 1980, c. 141, s. 74.

Littering prohibited

75. No person shall abandon any material in a place, manner, receptacle or wrapping such that it is reasonably likely that the material will become litter. R.S.O. 1980, c. 141, s. 75.

Subsidies and grants

76. The Minister may make grants to persons to assist in the provision of receptacles to receive litter in such amounts and upon such terms and conditions as the regulations may prescribe. R.S.O. 1980, c. 141, s. 76.

Use or sale of packaging contrary to regulations

77. No person shall use, offer or expose for sale or sell, for use in Ontario, any packaging, container or material for packaging or containers contrary to this Act or the regulations. R.S.O. 1980, c. 141, s. 77.

Offence

78.—(1) Every person who fails to comply with a provision of this Part or a provision of a regulation relating to this Part that relates to litter is guilty of an offence and is liable on conviction to a fine of not more than $500 on a first conviction and not more than $1,000 on each subsequent conviction.

Idem, corporation

(2) Where a corporation is convicted of an offence under subsection (1), the maximum fine that may be imposed is $1,000 on a first conviction and $2,000 on each subsequent conviction and not as provided in subsection (1). 1986, c. 68, s. 5, *part*.

Offence

78a.—(1) Every person who fails to comply with a provision of this Part or a provision of a regulation relating to this Part that relates to packaging or containers rather than to litter is guilty of an offence and is liable on conviction for each day or part of a day on which the offence occurs or continues to a fine of not more than $1,000 on a first conviction and not more than $2,000 on each subsequent conviction.

Idem, corporation

(2) Where a corporation is convicted of an offence under subsection (1), the maximum fine that may be imposed for each day or part of a day on which the offence occurs or continues is $3,000 on a first conviction and $6,000 on each subsequent conviction and not as provided in subsection (1). 1986, c. 68, s. 5, *part*.

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

February 23, 1989

Mr. E.A. Simpson
City Clerk

Dear Mr. Simpson:

RE: Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee Mailing

On behalf of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee, I would like to express appreciation to your staff in assisting the committee with a very large mailout. The committee is in the process of organizing the Keep Hamilton Clean Week, May 1-7.

I know that your department is often called upon, even when the staff are being stretched to their limits.

I would like to especially thank Mrs. Betty Carter for her extra effort, above and beyond the normal expectations.

Once again, thank you very much.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd

cc: Mr. L. Sage
Chief Administrative Officer
cc: Mr. J. Schatz
Manager, Legislative Division
cc: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Mrs. B. Carter

10(a)

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4
526-3920

1989 March 1

10(b)

Mr. Jack Craik, President
Ontario Federation of Anglers & Hunters
c/o PITCH-IN Ontario
6 Adelaide Street East
Toronto, Ontario
M5C 1H6

Dear Sir:

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean Week - May 1-7, 1989

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee is a group of nine citizens of the City of Hamilton who are concerned with the cleanliness of all areas of the city. These citizens have volunteered to serve on this committee as their significant public service to work towards a cleaner, healthier environment.

The City Council both recognizes and strongly supports the endeavors of this Committee and the purposes of this group have been endorsed by City Council.

Whether it is a back alley or a ravine area or one of the many beautiful parks and open space areas in the city, this Committee is trying to have a positive impact on the cleanliness of the city by changing people's attitudes through awareness of the problems of littering as well as through the co-ordination of a major campaign during the period of May 1 to 7 for actually cleaning up the parks, open space areas and ravine locations which people use as convenient dumping places for their unwanted materials.

In the past, there have been many small campaigns held in this City. This year the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee is attempting to be the co-ordinating force to get many more volunteers to work on this worthy project and to ensure that there is no overlap in this work.

To this end, we have sent out approximately 700 letters to many groups in several categories:

- private companies
- naturalist clubs
- environmental groups
- service clubs
- church groups
- scouting groups
- seniors groups
- veterans groups

- labour groups
- others

Early indications of support from our initial letters and phone calls has been tremendous and Community support for the clean up week has been broad based and substantial.

For your information, enclosed please find a copy of a sample of the five different but similar letters sent out to the various groups.

May we take this opportunity to compliment the PITCH-IN Ontario group and all sponsoring companies on taking the initiative to move ahead with a campaign of the scope and with the purpose of the PITCH-IN campaign - it is a most worthwhile and welcome effort that is most appreciated by the City of Hamilton.

This City intends to be the leading City in your campaign and we are requesting your support of our attached application for garbage bags. Our request is for 50,000 bags and, while it is appreciated that this is a large number, it is no larger than our vision of the size of the community-based effort that we foresee during the Keep Hamilton Clean Week.

Best wishes for a successful campaign through the length and breadth of Ontario.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley

Alderman Brian Hinkley
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee

dh/
attach (2)

POLYSAR® NOVA

Application for Garbage Bags

Ontario Ministry of the Environment

As part of the **PITCH-IN*** '89 campaign, NOVA and Polysar Ltd. will make available free garbage bags (26 inches by 36 inches, plastic) to schools and non-profit community organizations for use in community cleanup and beautification/ conservation projects undertaken during **PITCH-IN** '89, May 1-7, 1989.

Applications must be postmarked no later than April 1.

1. CONTACT PERSON:
   Name: MR. DON HEINTZ Phone Number: (416) 526-3920
   Position: SECRETARY

2. ADDRESS TO WHICH BAGS ARE TO BE SENT:
   Street/Box No.: 240 BURLINGTON STREET EAST Village/Town/City: HAMILTON
   Province: ONTARIO Postal Code: L8L 4H4

3. PARTICIPATING GROUP(S) who will be using the bags (use back of this form if necessary):

	Full Name of Group(s)	Age/Grade level of participants	Number of Pitch-In participants
School(s)			
Youth Group(s) (Scouts, Guides, 4H, etc.)			
Community/Service Group(s)			
Village/Town/City	CITY OF HAMILTON - AS REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MANY GROUPS OF ALL KINDS WHO WILL BE PARTICIPATING		
Other(s)			

Please be as accurate and detailed as possible so that we may recognize **every** participating group with a Pitch-In Certificate. THIS INFORMATION WILL BE AVAILABE BY MAY 1 OR BEFORE.

4. Pitch-In project description: REMOVE DEBRIS & GARBAGE FROM RAVINES, PARKS & ALL OPEN SPACE IN THE CITY OF HAMILTON.
   Where: CITY OF HAMILTON When: MAY 1-7

NOTE: ALL BAGS WILL BE SENT WHENEVER POSSIBLE, BY THIRD CLASS MAIL OR PARCEL POST BETWEEN APRIL 1 TO 30, ON A FIRST-COME-FIRST-SERVED BASIS.

Please complete and submit this application to:

PITCH-IN ONTARIO
6 Adelaide Street East
Toronto, Ontario
M5C 1H6



*PITCH-IN is a registered trademark in Canada.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 January 17

To All Conservation and Environmental Groups
and Service Organizations

Dear Sir/Madam:

Re: KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK - May 1 - 7, 1989

Hamilton is a beautiful City. We have so much to be proud of in our community. Our escarpment lands, Lake Ontario and Hamilton Harbour, the scenic valleys, our lovely neighbourhood streets lined with majestic trees and our vibrant downtown all help to improve our quality of life.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (K.H.C.C.C.) is trying to keep our beautiful City free of litter and debris. We have a big job on our hands.

The main problem is people and their attitudes toward their City and the environment. Ironically enough, the solution is also people.

For one week commencing Monday, May 1 to Sunday May 7, we will mobilize Hamiltonians from all walks of life to clean-up litter and debris. Hamilton will be joining other communities in an Ontario-wide clean-up campaign.

We are requesting individuals, organizations, clubs and groups throughout Hamilton to participate that week in the clean-up of our City. Environmental groups, boy scouts, girl guides and others will scour the rivers, creeks and ravines. School children will pick up litter around their schools. Private companies are donating time, equipment and materials.

We are sure that your organization will want to participate. The City is a big place and there's lots to do.

Here are some ideas:

- Adopt a park for clean-up
- Clean out a back alley
- Remove graffiti from a bridge
- Pick up litter and debris along railway lines

The list is endless. If everyone participates a little, the City could be spotless. We might also change some attitudes.

The K.H.C.C.C. is the City's central co-ordinating committee for this effort. The Liaison people on the Committee for your group are Mr. John Struger (547-5116) and Ms. Francis DiTrapani (561-6496).

Please participate. We will assign an area of the City for your group or you may have an area of your own to suggest. Please call one of the liaison people listed above.

Let's make Hamilton the cleanest city in Canada.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee

dh/

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

February 14, 1989

10(c)

Miracle Food Mart
c/o Steinbergs Limited
75 Rexdale Boulevard
Rexdale, Ontario
M9W 1P2

Dear Sir/Madam:

I am taking this opportunity to write to you as the Chairman of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee. The Committee was established to assist to keep the City of Hamilton clear of litter, debris and garbage.

One of the concerns that the Committee has been addressing is the matter of advertising flyers being distributed throughout the community. This matter has been the subject of on-going concern, and has been a regular item on our Committee agendas.

A number of actions have been taken. To date we have met with limited success. This issue is very simple.

The people whom you engage to distribute your advertising material often do not place the material in the homeowners' mailbox. Your advertisements are often found stuck in railings, left on porches, or scattered about the neighbourhood.

This is not met with a great deal of public acceptance. It reflects negatively on the cleanliness and tidiness of the City streets, as well as your organization.

I am enclosing for your information one copy of a flyer that was found on Rosslyn Avenue North on February 7. It would have been easy to send you several of your flyers, but I believe that is not necessary.

I am also enclosing a copy of a letter that the City of Hamilton have sent to the known distribution companies operating in the City of Hamilton.

In addition, please find enclosed Schedule 19 of the Sign Posters and Bill Distributors Regulations.

In an effort to keep the streets of Hamilton as clean as possible, I would ask that you utilize your good offices and maintain a positive imagine in th community by contacting the firm that distributes your advertising material.

Your co-operation and assistance is most appreciated.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encls.

cc: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

February 14, 1989

Nabour Stores
c/o Grafton and Fraser
9 Sunlight Park Road
Toronto, Ontario
M4M 3G1

Dear Sir/Madam:

I am taking this opportunity to write to you as the Chairman of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee. The Committee was established to assist to keep the City of Hamilton clear of litter, debris and garbage.

One of the concerns that the Committee has been addressing is the matter of advertising flyers being distributed throughout the community. This matter has been the subject of on-going concern, and has been a regular item on our Committee agendas.

A number of actions have been taken. To date we have met with limited success. This issue is very simple.

The people whom you engage to distribute your advertising material often do not place the material in the homeowners' mailbox. Your advertisements are often found stuck in railings, left on porches, or scattered about the neighbourhood.

This is not met with a great deal of public acceptance. It reflects negatively on the cleanliness and tidiness of the City streets, as well as your organization.

I am enclosing for your information one copy of a flyer that was found on Rosslyn Avenue North on February 7. It would have been easy to send you several of your flyers, but I believe that is not necessary.

I am also enclosing a copy of a letter that the City of Hamilton have sent to the known distribution companies operating in the City of Hamilton.

In addition, please find enclosed Schedule 19 of the Sign Posters and Bill Distributors Regulations.

In an effort to keep the streets of Hamilton as clean as possible, I would ask that you utilize your good offices and maintain a positive imagine in the community by contacting the firm that distributes your advertising material.

Your co-operation and assistance is most appreciated.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encls.

cc: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

February 14, 1989

Bargain Harolds Discount
(Pickering) Ltd.
c/o K-Mart Canada Limited
8925 Torbram Road
Brampton, Ontario
L6T 4G1

Dear Sir/Madam:

I am taking this opportunity to write to you as the Chairman of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee. The Committee was established to assist to keep the City of Hamilton clear of litter, debris and garbage.

One of the concerns that the Committee has been addressing is the matter of advertising flyers being distributed throughout the community. This matter has been the subject of on-going concern, and has been a regular item on our Committee agendas.

A number of actions have been taken. To date we have met with limited success. This issue is very simple.

The people whom you engage to distribute your advertising material often do not place the material in the homeowners' mailbox. Your advertisements are often found stuck in railings, left on porches, or scattered about the neighbourhood.

This is not met with a great deal of public acceptance. It reflects negatively on the cleanliness and tidiness of the City streets, as well as your organization.

I am enclosing for your information one copy of a flyer that was found on Rosslyn Avenue North on February 7. It would have been easy to send you several of your flyers, but I believe that is not necessary.

I am also enclosing a copy of a letter that the City of Hamilton have sent to the known distribution companies operating in the City of Hamilton.

In addition, please find enclosed Schedule 19 of the Sign Posters and Bill Distributors Regulations.

In an effort to keep the streets of Hamilton as clean as possible, I would ask that you utilize your good offices and maintain a positive imagine in the community by contacting the firm that distributes your advertising material.

Your co-operation and assistance is most appreciated.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encls.

cc: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Ms. J. McNeilly
Co-ordinator, Community Renewal
Community Development Department

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. D. A. Heintz
Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

OUR FILE:
PHONE: 526-3920

SUBJECT: Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee
Meeting to be held on 1989 March 15

DATE: 1989 February 14

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee, at its meeting held on 1989 February 8, dealt with the issue of publicity. The Minutes of that discussion read as follows:

"The Committee discussed the need for publicity and it was agreed that we are getting close to requiring publicity and that this item should show up on the next Agenda as a separate item. The Downtown and International Village B.I.A.s are to be contacted to work out a program to involve their merchants. In addition, publicity plans will have to be dealt with at the next meeting and J. McNeilly of the Community Development Department, Gabe Etele of the Downtown B.I.A. and Meri Oliver of the International Village B.I.A. are to be requested to join us at our next meeting on March 15th."

You are, therefore, requested to attend the above-noted meeting of the Committee which will be held in Room 219, City Hall at 7:30 o'clock p.m. on 1989 March 15 to discuss this matter.

DH

dh/

c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman, KHCCC

10(d)

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Ms. Meri Oliver
International Village B.I.A.

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. D. A. Heintz
Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

OUR FILE:
PHONE: 526-3920

SUBJECT: Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee
Meeting to be held on 1989 March 15

DATE: 1989 February 14

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee, at its meeting held on 1989 February 8, dealt with the issue of publicity. The Minutes of that discussion read as follows:

"The Committee discussed the need for publicity and it was agreed that we are getting close to requiring publicity and that this item should show up on the next Agenda as a separate item. The Downtown and International Village B.I.A.s are to be contacted to work out a program to involve their merchants. In addition, publicity plans will have to be dealt with at the next meeting and J. McNeilly of the Community Development Department, Gabe Etele of the Downtown B.I.A. and Meri Oliver of the International Village B.I.A. are to be requested to join us at our next meeting on March 15th."

You are, therefore, requested to attend the above-noted meeting of the Committee which will be held in Room 219, City Hall at 7:30 o'clock p.m. on 1989 March 15 to discuss this matter.

dh/

c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman, KHCCC

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Mr. Gabe Etele
Downtown Promenade B.I.A.

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. D. A. Heintz
Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

OUR FILE:
PHONE: 526-3920

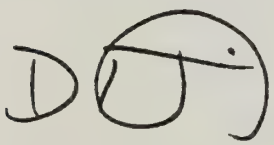
SUBJECT: Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee
Meeting to be held on 1989 March 15

DATE: 1989 February 14

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee, at its meeting held on 1989 February 8, dealt with the issue of publicity. The Minutes of that discussion read as follows:

"The Committee discussed the need for publicity and it was agreed that we are getting close to requiring publicity and that this item should show up on the next Agenda as a separate item. The Downtown and International Village B.I.A.s are to be contacted to work out a program to involve their merchants. In addition, publicity plans will have to be dealt with at the next meeting and J. McNeilly of the Community Development Department, Gabe Etele of the Downtown B.I.A. and Meri Oliver of the International Village B.I.A. are to be requested to join us at our next meeting on March 15th."

You are, therefore, requested to attend the above-noted meeting of the Committee which will be held in Room 219, City Hall at 7:30 o'clock p.m. on 1989 March 15 to discuss this matter.



dh/

c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman, KHCCC

E. W. KOWALSKI
DIRECTOR

REFER TO FILE NO.

800-0602.4
YOUR FILE NO.

MEMORANDUM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

P.O. BOX 2040
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8N 3T4

DATE: 1989 February 23

MEMO TO: Mr. J. Pavelka, Director
Director of Public Works Department

ATTENTION: Mr. D. Heintz, Project Maintenance Engineer
Public Works Department

FROM: Ms. J. McNeilly
Community Development Department

SUBJECT: Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee Meeting
To be Held on 1989 March 15

In response to your memorandum dated 1989 February 14, I will be able to attend the upcoming meeting. Since I have another commitment commencing at 7:00 p.m. on the same evening, could you please deal with the topic of publicity for the Sanitation Implementation Committee as early in the agenda as possible.

If you have any questions in this regard, please give me a call.

Co-ordinator of
Community Renewal

JMcN:bk

cc: Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

METAL RECOVERY INDUSTRIES INC.

670 STRATHEARNE AVE. N. • HAMILTON, ONT. L8H 7N7 • (416) 549-9894 • TORONTO (416) 822-0150 • FAX (416) 547-1998

February 9, 1989.

10(e)

The Corporation of the City of Hamilton,
City Hall,
71 Main Street West,
Hamilton, Ontario,
L8N 3T4

Attention: Alderman Brian Hinkley.

Dear Alderman Hinkley:

Thank you for your letter of January 17, 1989 announcing "KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK - MAY 1-7". METAL RECOVERY INDUSTRIES INC., processes many of the used metal cans which flow back to the steel mills from "Blue Box" Recycling Programs.

In support of KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN WEEK, we would be pleased to buy all metal cans collected in litter collections around the City, at $75.00 per ton. In addition, we would provide roll-off containers (up to 5) to be placed strategically around the City where litter collections are going on to receive the cans. Please note that we would ask that the cans be kept separate from bottles and plastic and other contaminating material, much of which would have a market elsewhere with the local glass companies, or plastic recycling companies.

Thank you for the opportunity to participate in this worthwhile project. Please keep me advised on your progress.

Yours truly,

E. D. Rogers,
Vice-President and
General Manager.

EDR/deg

c.c. Ms. Ann Hughes,
Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizen's Committee,
The Corporation of the City
of Hamilton,
City Hall, 71 Main St. W.,
Hamilton, Ontario, L8N 3T4

File

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

MEMO TO: *Don Heintz, Secretary*
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

FROM: *Brian Hinkley*

DATE: *March 7, 1989*

SUBJECT: ***March 15th Agenda Item***

Please find enclosed a copy of a letter received from Mary Norris. I have had this letter re-typed for easier reading.

Would you please arrange to have this item placed on the March 15th agenda of the committee for information.

Your co-operation in this regard is very much appreciated.

/rd
Encls.

cc: *Mrs. M. Norris*
286 Inverness Avenue East
Hamilton, Ontario L9A 1H2

10(f)

Dear Alderman Hinkley:

I may be away during your Help-to-Keep Hamilton Clean Week. However, I cleared a small area in front of City Hall today. I'll be back to do the rest.

I cannot understand why someone on the Committee cannot see the state of City Hall, which together with the littered entrance to the Henderson and Jackson Street outside the YM is filthy. So much of Hamilton is being neglected, yet Public Works has not had to sand, salt or plough this winter. What's wrong?

This is not a criticism of you. I know the work load you carry, but I cannot recall our streets ever looking so badly littered.

Sam Lawrence Park over the wall as we walk down the path from Concession hasn't been cleared for years. I've weeded the Jolley Cut for the last 15 years. I'm now 68. I've written several times to Mr. Lodi?(Lobo) who every year assures me the sand in which the weeds flourish has been shovelled up. I've asked that he check because the sand has never been shovelled. It's frustrating!

P.S. The Henderson bus shelter is also a disgrace. Could you find out the problem from Public Works. I'm hoping to leave this very full bag of litter for you to see. Hope that's o.k! Please could the _____ mess be scraped from the Family Court wall and the sidewalk swept.

Thanks again.

Mary Norris

PTO

Dear Alderman Findley

I may be away during your Help Keep Hamilton Clean Week - However I cleaned a small area in front of City Hall today - I'll be back to do the rest

I cannot understand why someone in the town who cannot see the state of City Hall which together with the littered entrance to the Henderson and Jackson St. outside the YM is filthy. So much of Hamilton is being neglected yet Public Works has not had to sand, salt or plough this winter. What is wrong?

This is not a criticism of you. I know the work load you carry but it cannot excuse our streets looking so badly littered

Sam Lawrence Park wet the wall as we walk down the path from Concession hasn't been cleared for years. I've weeded the Jordan Creek for the last 15 years. I'm now 68 I've written several times to Mr Lodi who, every year assures me the sand in which the weeds flourish has been shovelled up. I've asked that he check because the sand has never been shovelled. It's frustrating!

PS The Henderson bus shelter is also a disgrace. Could you find out the problem from Public Works

Many thanks - Mary Worrall

In keeping [illegible] bag of litter for you to see

Hope that's OK

Thanks

Please could the bins now be emptied from the Family Court area and the [illegible] sweet sprayed out

Thanks again

CAH ON HBL A05
CS1 K2
1989

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 March 20

N O T I C E O F M E E T I N G

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

Wednesday, April 5
8:00 o'clock p.m.
Council Chambers
Second Floor
City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

A G E N D A

1. Chairman's remarks

2. Minutes of the Wednesday, March 15, 1989 meeting

3. Arrangements for Keep Hamilton Clean Week

    - Letter from Ontario Federation of Anglers & Hunters

    - Assignment of Groups to Locations

    - Publicity

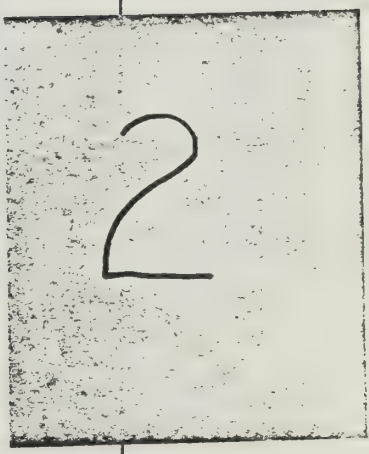
        - Banner - Letter to C. P. Rail
        - News Events
        - Second Poster
        - Other

4. Other Business

5. Date of Next Meeting

6. Adjournment

Wednesday, 1989 March 15
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall



The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee met.

There were present: Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Ms. J. Evans
Ms. A. Hughes
Ms. F. DiTrapani
Ms. P. Chitty
Ms. S. Pacey
Mr. J. Struger
Ms. B. MacLeod

Regrets: Mr. I. Boyko

Absent: Mr. F. Mastroianni

Also present: Mr. H. Reinhold, Streets & Sanitation Division, Public Works Department
Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department
Ms. V. Grupe, Planning Department
Mr. D. Arnott, Parks Division, Public Works Department
Ms. J. McNeilly, Community Development Department
Mr. G. Etele, Downtown Promenade B.I.A.
Ms. M. Oliver, International Village B.I.A.

Minutes

The Minutes of the meeting of the Committee dated 1989 February 8 were approved.

Publicity and Sanitation Implementation Committee

The Chairman welcomed J. McNeilly of the Community Development Department to the meeting along with G. Etele of the Downtown Promenade B.I.A. and M. Oliver of the International Village B.I.A. to discuss publicity for the clean up of the environment and, in particular, the clean up week to be held on the week of May 1 - 7.

J. McNeilly explained the Sanitation Study Implementation Committee by noting that the purpose of the study was to clean up and improve the alleys in the downtown area. The publicity, while being directed initially and primarily at the Downtown area will be general enough that it will be able to be used for the City-wide campaign in May.

The Sanitation Implementation Committee is to implement the City Council's directions with respect the Sanitation Study done by Parker Consultants, the B.I.A.s and City staff.

A large part of this effort is the education of the public about the need to keep the City clean as well as the promotion of the big clean up events that are needed to make a large segment of the population aware of this work.

Ideas such as public service announcements, interviews of Alderman Hinkley as our spokesperson on Channel 11 and Cable 14 and bright coloured information brochures were mentioned.

J. McNeilly noted that they have a budget for the production of a Logo and for advertising which could be used - this money is primarily for the downtown but, because of our common goals, a co-operative effort can be realized.

All B.I.A.s can be used as means of distributing of advertising flyers and brochures. Our Committee's timeframe for advertising is NOW - time is getting short. Written advertising material should be placed on the Cable 14 printed news service channel.

All Committee members were requested to take about twenty of the brochures prepared by the Chairman to hang up in schools, shopping centres, community centres and other areas.

Several other ideas were noted - for example: a Press Conference by the Chairman, stencilling on grocery bags by arrangement with A&P and other grocery stores, promotional T-shirts to be given out at City Council and elsewhere. In addition, it was proposed to ask Matt Hayes, weatherman for CHCH-TV, to be the Celebrity Honorary Chairman of the Clean Up Week and it was hoped to utilize his skills in the promotion of our events.

All B.I.A.s should be contacted to solicit their involvement and assistance with the Clean Up Week.

Response to Letters

The members of the Committee were asked about their responses received from organizations which were on the lists assigned to them. While significant progress had been made and numerous organizations were "on board", there was, it was agreed, a long way to go to have the numbers involved that the Committee had hoped for. Some of the problems noted at this time were:

- organizations which still had not heard of the Clean Up Campaign
- communications with groups (making contact)
- returned letters
- general lack of response to letters

More Publicity

It was noted that the Downtown Promenade B.I.A. has a Town Crier that they use to publicize various events and it was suggested that he could be used at a Council meeting with the Mayor reading a Proclamation and special T-shirts being given to all Council Members to publicize the May Keep Hamilton Clean Week.

Logo/Mascot

It was noted that the Chairman has the Culture & Recreation Department working on a Logo and Mascot for our Committee; also, any promotion by Matt Hayes, should he agree to help, would be after the Council meeting; the various radio stations are to be asked to discuss litter and their City on their "talk shows"; it was also determined that the primary colour for the Committee's brochures, etc. will be a bright green.

Mr. A. Quinn

A letter was received from Mr. Arthur Quinn in which he volunteered his services for pollution and other similar types of public service - in fact, his interests appear to be closely linked to those of this Committee - it was suggested that he could well be used to great advantage in our preparations for the clean up week in May.

Next Agenda

The Agenda for the next meeting will consist of one item only - the assignment of groups to locations (and vica versa) for the Keep Hamilton Clean Week.

Dog Owner Letter

The Letter to Dog Owners was basically approved as circulated with the Agenda for this meeting. The one minor change suggested was at the beginning of paragraph 3, with the addition of "Although we realize that most dog owners are conscientious people,...". This is to be printed and sent to the H.S.P.C.A. for distribution with their material for dog owners.

Flyers

It was noted that flyers still get people upset - particularly when they are not delivered to the mail boxes and when the deliverers cross private lawns, and commit other offensive acts.

It was noted that Nabours stores have responded to our Chairman's letter with a strong commitment to ensuring that their flyer deliverers do not cause problems.

Also, G. Etele noted that they have a member of their B.I.A. who has offered to take to court offenders who deface poles with posters and he requested help in building a file on the primary groups who are causing the problems.

Good Corporate Citizens

It was noted that, in addition to McDonald's who have already been recognized, there are others who could be recognized as good corporate citizens in that they make a regular, concerted effort to keep their area clean. Several examples were given as possibilities - including Denninger's, the Hamilton Squash Club, A&P Stores, Jubilee Coin Cleaners (Cannon & Victoria) and the Ottawa Street B.I.A. It was suggested that members of the Committee keep an eye on these areas over the next two meetings so that we may recommend these or other groups for public recognition for their cleanliness and public spirited attitude.

Ravine Land Letter

The letter which was drafted by F. DiTrapani and modified by the Secretary was approved as a general letter to be used where ravine lands are being abused by neighbours abutting those lands. F. DiTrapani is to bring a list of properties (to the Secretary of this Committee) for distribution to a small sample area so that reaction to this letter may be obtained before any large scale distribution is done.

PITCH-IN List

The Secretary is to contact the PITCH-IN people with numbers and names of groups and numbers of people expected to be involved in the Keep Hamilton Clean Week.

Report Cards

Draft report cards (2 versions) were handed out at the meeting. It was noted that the shorter version was preferred with horizontal lines added and the headings underlined. Two other changes suggested were a "Comments" area and a space to mark down the location of the clean up referred to on the card.

Group Recognition

Recognition of participating groups will be planned after the May event.

Gloves

Members should keep an eye out for groups/companies which might donate gloves for the Clean Up Week - for example, one suggestion was St. Joseph's Hospital.

Next Meeting

The date for the next meeting has been set for Wednesday, 1989 April 5 at 8:00 o'clock p.m.

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

The Keep Hamilton Clean

Citizen's Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

1989

ONTARIO FEDERATION OF ANGLERS & HUNTERS

P.O. BOX 28, PETERBOROUGH, ONTARIO K9J 6Y5 (705) 748-6324

OFAH FILE: 334
March 29, 1989

3

Alderman Brian Hinkley
Chairman, Keep Hamilton
Clean Citizens' Committee
City of Hamilton
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Alderman Hinkley:

After our office closed last night, a fax came in from Pitch In national headquarters in British Columbia, stating they were unable to arrange the garbage bags you needed for your media launch last night. I am sorry that their best efforts to accomodate your request were not enough to make it happen, but I hope your media launch was a big success nonetheless. In their letter, officials at Pitch In headquarters specifically asked me to tell you how very impressed they are with your project and the work you have done to get 40,000 volunteers.

Thanks to the corporate sponsorship of NOVA/Polysar and a financial contribution from the Ministry of the Environment, Pitch In Ontario was able to substantially increase the number of bags available in the 1989 Pitch In program. We are very pleased to have 170,000 bags available for the 2500+ groups participating. As much as we would like to allocate 50,000 of these bags to the Hamilton volunteers, this number of bags does not permit us to. Pitch In headquarters is pleased to offer the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee 8,000 bags, and if additional bags are available after all requesting bags have received some, they will do their best to add to your allotment. Please let your committee members know that this allotment is very much in line with what other groups are getting in terms of the number of bags per volunteer.

If you would like to discuss this I would be pleased to hear from you. Again, your support of Pitch In is just outstanding!

Yours in Conservation,

(Mrs.) Freya Long

CONSERVATION PLEDGE

I give my pledge, as a Canadian, to save and faithfully defend from waste, the natural resources of my Country — its soils and minerals, its air, waters, forests and wildlife.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

529-0707

1989 March 16

Mr. J. G. Beldham
Assistant Superintendent
C. P. Rail
P. O. Box 798, Station A
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 4B6

Dear Sir:

Re: Banner For Keep Hamilton Clean Week

The City of Hamilton's Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee is having a banner constructed to publicize the Keep Hamilton Clean Week which will be held from May 1 to 7 of 1989.

It is requested that you give permission for this banner to be attached to the east (or west) side of the Aberdeen Street overpass - just west of Studholme Road. The time period for this banner to be up is proposed to be from 1989 April 17 (Monday) to 1989 May 8 (Monday).

Your co-operation in promoting this effort would be appreciated.

Yours very truly,

Mr. H. Reinhold
Superintendent of Streets & Sanitation

dh/

c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 March 7

NOTICE OF METING

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

Thursday, 1989 April 20
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

AGENDA

1. Chairman's remarks

2. Minutes of the Wednesday, 1989 April 5 meeting

3. Arrangements for Keep Hamilton Clean Week

   - Assignment of groups to locations
   - location of lugger boxes
   - distribution of bags, gloves, etc.
   - further publicity

4. Other Business

5. Adjournment

Wednesday, 1989 April 5
8:00 o'clock p.m.
Council Chambers, City Hall

2

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee met.

There were present: Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Ms. J. Evans
Ms. A. Hughes
Ms. F. DiTrapani
Ms. S. Pacey
Mr. J. Struger
Mr. I. Boyko

Regrets: Mr. F. Mastroianni
Ms. B. MacLeod

Absent: Mrs. P. Chitty

Also present: Mr. H. Reinhold, Streets & Sanitation Division, Public Works Department
Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department
Ms. V. Grupe, Planning Department
Mr. D. Arnott, Parks Division, Public Works Department
Ms. J. McNeilly, Community Development Department
Ms. M. Oliver, International Village B.I.A.

Promotion

The Chairman noted that the "kick-off" at City Council went well. In addition, he has made arrangements with the media for numerous spots on various radio stations; as well, the Spectator and CHCH are expected to co-operate with our efforts and support the Chairman's contacts with these organizations - the general media response has been most supportive.

Honorary Chairman

It was also noted that Matt Hayes, Weatherman at CHCH-TV, has agreed to be the Honorary Chairman of the Clean Up Week from May 1 - 7, 1989.

Minutes

The Minutes of the meeting of the Committee dated 1989 March 15 were approved.

The groups who have volunteered to date were then listed along with their location that they selected or were assigned. Those lists are as follows:

Seniors & Veterans List

SENIORS & VETERANS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Clean Up Area	Date
1	Hess Street Sen.	B. MacLeod	95 Hess St. S. at Jackson	
2	Ken Sobel Sen.	B. MacLeod	500 MacNab St. N. at Burl.	
3	Lithuanian Sen.	B. MacLeod	18 Barton St W. (to be decided)	
4	Mohawk Sen.	B. MacLeod	Mohawk Gardens	
5	Rainbow Sen.	V. Grupe	Regina Munday Sch. & southerly	
6	Rosedale Sen.	V. Grupe	Redhill Valley @ Rosedale Arena	
7	Royal Canadian Legion Br. 63	V. Grupe	to be decided	
8	Seniors Activation & Mtce Program	V. Grupe	St. Helen's School	
9	Hamilton Naval Veterans Assoc.	B. MacLeod	Parkdale @ Main	
10	Hamilton Veterans Service League	B. MacLeod	1473 Main St. East	
11	Pinky Lewis Sen.	B. MacLeod	Bristol/Cannon/Barton	
12	Royal Canadian Legion Br. 315	V. Grupe	754 Barton Street East	
13	St. John's Place Sen.	V. Grupe	King & Emerald	

Poster

At this point, there was a discussion on the need and type of additional posters to publicize the campaign. A draft poster by J. McNeilly was reviewed and it was determined that the final poster should be simple, using pictures and the PITCH-IN logo instead of words (where possible) and that a list of participating groups and sponsors would be nice to include on the poster, if there is space to include this information. F. DiTrapani and M. Oliver volunteered to work on the poster which should include only one phone number- 526-2730.

Next Agenda

At the next meeting, use of lugger boxes and distribution of gloves, bags and report cards is to be on the Agenda.

Banner Location

The banner apparently cannot be mounted on the T.H.&B. bridge on Aberdeen because it is too large for that location - it is to be built to the proper specification for hanging across Main Street at City Hall on the banner poles provided for that purpose. For 1989, other locations such as on the south side of the south stands at Ivor Wynne Stadium (facing Cannon Street) were discussed and are to be pursued by staff.

The use of the CHCH-TV marquis on King Street and the Public Service Boards like the one at Main and Dundurn Streets was discussed and will be looked into by the Chairman.

The Committee then returned to the matter of assigning groups to locations for the Clean Up Week.

Schools List

SCHOOLS LIST

No.	Group	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
14	Dalewood Sch.	S. Pacey	King to the Bay;McMaster to Dalewood	
15	King George Sch.	S. Pacey	Gage near Ivor Wynne	
16.	J. MacDonald Sch.	S. Pacey	Gourlay Park	
17	Huntingdon Park Sch.	S. Pacey	School & park area	
18	Hillsdale Sch.	S. Pacey	School & recreation area	
19	Glen Echo Sch.	S. Pacey	School	
20	Glen Gray Sch.	S. Pacey	School	
21	Hess St. Sch.	S. Pacey	School & Central N'h'd Park	
22	Gibson Sch.	S. Pacey	School @ Barton	
23	Adelaide Hoodless	S. Pacey	School & Gage Park	
24	Cecil B. Stirling	S. Pacey	School	
25	Buchannon Park	S. Pacey	School & park	
26	Fairfield Sch.	S. Pacey	Area surrounding school	

Churches List

CHURCHES LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
27	Hamilton Chinese Alliance	J. Evans	50 Breadalbane @ church	
28	Jesus Christ - Latter Day Sts.	J. Evans	Warburton Park	
29	Jesus Christ - Latter Day Sts.	J. Evans	to be determined - Harry	May 3
30	Welcome Inn Community Ctr.	J. Evans	Benedeto School & bank from Pier 4 to Strachan	
31	33rd Olivet Cub Pack	J. Evans	to be determined	
32	Hamilton Mtn. 7th Day Adv.	J. Evans	Sam Lawrence Park - Concession to Mtn Brow	May 6
33	Barton Stone United	J. Evans	Barton Community Ctr.	
34	New Testament Academy	J. Evans	Mtn Drive Park	May 5
35	Mtn. View Christian	J. Evans	118 Limeridge East - lot next	
36	King Street Baptist	J. Evans	Victoria Park	
37	German Baptist	J. Evans	Children's Gardens & ravines	
38	West Hamilton Gospel	J. Evans	area of 42 Royal St.	
39	Paramount Dr. Alliance	J. Evans	to be determined - Harry	
40	Philpott Memorial	J. Evans	York, Mulberry, Vine area	

PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS LIST

Private Organization List

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
41	Bell Telephone Volunteers	A. Hughes	Wentworth Street Steps	

ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS LIST

Environmental Group List

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
42	Lions Club of Hamilton	F. DiTrapani	Battlefield Pk, St.Crk.	
43	Hamilton Optimists Club	F. DiTrapani	Sam Lawrence Park, West of Jolley Cut	May 6
44	Rotary Club	F. DiTrapani	Gore Park	May 4
45	Croation National Congress	F. DiTrapani	Oak Knoll Park	
46	Zonta Club of Ham. # 2	F. DiTrapani	Whithern	
47	Ham. Beach Preservation Comm.	F. DiTrapani	Beach Strip Area	
48	Loyal Order of Moose Lodge Number 1142	F. DiTrapani	Parkdale & Woodward	
49	Croation Folk Lore Group	F. DiTrapani	Warden Park	May 6
50	Afro-Canadian Caribbean Assoc.	F. DiTrapani	Lot @ Stone Church & Upper James & on Hughson	
51	Residents of Bow Valley	F. DiTrapani	Bow Valley	
52	Ham. Naturalists Club Bruce Trail Assoc.	J. Struger	Kings Forest/ Redhill Creek	
53	Ham. Naturalists Club	J. Struger	Coutts Paradise/ Princess Pt	
54	East 21st Terrace Condo	Ald. Hinkley	Alley btwn King & Main east of East Avenue	

In addition to the above, the following Private organizations are contributing in some way to the Keep Hamilton Clean Week:

PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS LIST

Private Contributors

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
A	St. Joseph's Hospital Vol.	Ald. Hinkley	$50 donation	
B	Ottawa Street B.I.A.	Ald. Hinkley	Shirley Bradey	
C	Coca Cola	Ald. Hinkley	500 pr. gloves	
D	Tricil Limited	Ald. Hinkley	gloves & lugger boxes	
E	National Council of Jewish Women	Ald. Hinkley		
F	A & P	Ald. Hinkley	post flyers & include in theirs	
G	Brewers' Retail	Ald. Hinkley	post flyers	

The date for the next meeting has been set for Wednesday, 1989 April 5 at 8:00 o'clock p.m.

Next meeting

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Adjournment

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

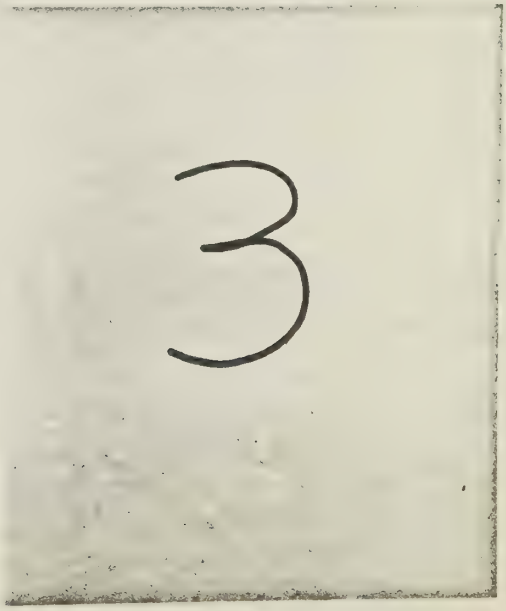
The Keep Hamilton Clean

Citizen's Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

SENIORS & VETERANS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Clean Up Area	Date
1	Hess Street Sen.	B. MacLeod	95 Hess St. S. at Jackson	
2	Ken Sobel Sen.	B. MacLeod	500 MacNab St. N. at Burl.	
3	Lithuanian Sen.	B. MacLeod	18 Barton St W. (to be decided)	
4	Mohawk Sen.	B. MacLeod	Mohawk Gardens	
5	Rainbow Sen.	V. Grupe	Regina Munday Sch. & southerly	
6	Rosedale Sen.	V. Grupe	Redhill Valley @ Rosedale Arena	
7	Royal Canadian Legion Br. 63	V. Grupe	to be decided	
8	Seniors Activation & Mtce Program	V. Grupe	St. Helen's School	
9	Hamilton Naval Veterans Assoc.	B. MacLeod	Parkdale @ Main	
10	Hamilton Veterans Service League	B. MacLeod	1473 Main St. East	
11	Pinky Lewis Sen.	B. MacLeod	Bristol/Cannon/Barton	
12	Royal Canadian Legion Br. 315	V. Grupe	754 Barton Street East	
13	St. John's Place Sen.	V. Grupe	King & Emerald	



SCHOOLS LIST

No.	Group	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
14	Dalewood Sch.	S. Pacey	King to the Bay;McMaster to Dalewood	
15	King George Sch.	S. Pacey	Gage near Ivor Wynne	
16	J. MacDonald Sch.	S. Pacey	Gourlay Park	
17	Huntingdon Park Sch.	S. Pacey	School & park area	
18	Hillsdale Sch.	S. Pacey	School & recreation area	
19	Glen Echo Sch.	S. Pacey	School	
20	Glen Gray Sch.	S. Pacey	School	
21	Hess St. Sch.	S. Pacey	School & Central N'h'd Park	
22	Gibson Sch.	S. Pacey	School @ Barton	
23	Adelaide Hoodless	S. Pacey	School & Gage Park	
24	Cecil B. Stirling	S. Pacey	School	
25	Buchannon Park	S. Pacey	School & park	
26	Fairfield Sch.	S. Pacey	Area surrounding school	

CHURCHES LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
27	Hamilton Chinese Alliance	J. Evans	50 Breadalbane @ church	
28	Jesus Christ - Latter Day Sts.	J. Evans	Warburton Park	
29	Jesus Christ - Latter Day Sts.	J. Evans	to be determined - Harry	May 3
30	Welcome Inn Community Ctr.	J. Evans	Benedeto School & bank from Pier 4 to Strachan	
31	33rd Olivet Cub Pack	J. Evans	to be determined	
32	Hamilton Mtn. 7th Day Adv.	J. Evans	Sam Lawrence Park - Concession to Mtn Brow	May 6
33	Barton Stone United	J. Evans	Barton Community Ctr.	
34	New Testament Academy	J. Evans	Mtn Drive Park	May 5
35	Mtn. View Christian	J. Evans	118 Limeridge East - lot next	
36	King Street Baptist	J. Evans	Victoria Park	
37	German Baptist	J. Evans	Children's Gardens & ravines	
38	West Hamilton Gospel	J. Evans	area of 42 Royal St.	
39	Paramount Dr. Alliance	J. Evans	to be determined - Harry	
40	Philpott Memorial	J. Evans	York, Mulberry, Vine area	

ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
42	Lions Club of Hamilton	F. DiTrapani	Battlefield Pk, St.Crk.	
43	Hamilton Optimists Club	F. DiTrapani	Sam Lawrence Park, West of Jolley Cut	May 6
44	Rotary Club	F. DiTrapani	Gore Park	May 4
45	Croation National Congress	F. DiTrapani	Oak Knoll Park	
46	Zonta Club of Ham. # 2	F. DiTrapani	Whithern	
47	Ham. Beach Preservation Comm.	F. DiTrapani	Beach Strip Area	
48	Loyal Order of Moose Lodge Number 1142	F. DiTrapani	Parkdale & Woodward	
49	Croation Folk Lore Group	F. DiTrapani	Warden Park	May 6
50	Afro-Canadian Caribbean Assoc.	F. DiTrapani	Lot @ Stone Church & Upper James & on Hughson	
51	Residents of Bow Valley	F. DiTrapani	Bow Valley	
52	Ham. Naturalists Club Bruce Trail Assoc.	J. Struger	Kings Forest/ Redhill Creek	
53	Ham. Naturalists Club	J. Struger	Coutts Paradise/ Princess Pt	
54	East 21st Terrace Condo	Ald. Hinkley	Alley btwn King & Main east of East Avenue	

PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
41	Bell Telephone Volunteers	A. Hughes	Wentworth Street Steps	
A	St. Joseph's Hospital Vol.	Ald. Hinkley	$50 donation	
B	Ottawa Street B.I.A.	Ald. Hinkley	Shirley Bradey	
C	Coca Cola	Ald. Hinkley	500 pr. gloves	
D	Tricil Limited	Ald. Hinkley	gloves & lugger boxes	
E	National Council of Jewish Women	Ald. Hinkley		
F	A & P	Ald. Hinkley	post flyers & include in theirs	
G	Brewers' Retail	Ald. Hinkley	post flyers	

CA4 ON HBL A05
C51 KZ
1989

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 May 3

NOTICE OF MEETING

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

Thursday, 1989 May 11
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

AGENDA

1. Chairman's remarks

2. Minutes of the Thursday, 1989 April 20 meeting

3. Discussion on Keep Hamilton Clean Week

   - completed lists
   - lugger boxes - inclusion on lists
   - distribution of bags, gloves, etc.
   - acknowledgement certificates
   - school contest
   - other wrap up items

4. Video Presentation - Alderman B. Hinkley - Keep Myrtle Beach Clean Committee

5. Flyers (no copy) - B. MacLeod

6. Information Items

   (a) School Contest

   (b) St. Joseph's Hospital Volunteer Association

   (c) PITCH-IN Instructions

   (d) PITCH-IN Letter dated 1989 April 12

   (e) PITCH-IN Letter dated 1989 April 17

   (f) PITCH-IN Letter dated 1989 April 18

   (g) Letter to Royal Canadian Legion dated 1989 April 25

   (h) McDonald's Restaurant - correspondence from the Director of Public Works

   (i) Correspondence - Properties adjacent to Highway #403 Director of Public Works

   (j) Correspondence - Parking Lot at 80 John Street North

   (k) Correspondence - International Joint Commission on the Great Lakes - plus comments from the Secretary

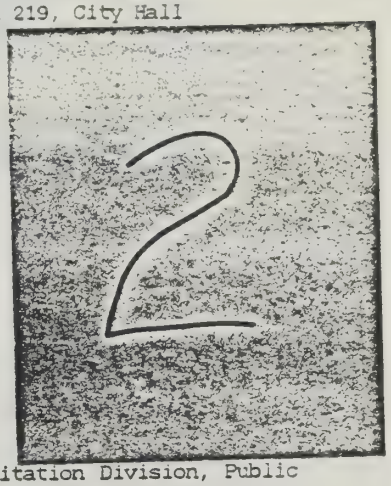
   (l) Spectator Article - dated March 14, 1989

7. Other Business

8. Date of Next Meeting

9. Adjournment

Wednesday, 1989 April 20
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall



The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee met.

There were present:	Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman Ms. J. Evans Ms. F. DiTrapani Ms. S. Pacey Mr. J. Struger Ms. P. Chitty
Regrets:	Mr. I. Boyko Ms. B. MacLeod Ms. A. Hughes Ms. V. Grupe
Absent:	Mr. F. Mastroianni
Also present:	Mr. H. Reinhold, Streets & Sanitation Division, Public Works Department Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department Mr. D. Arnott, Parks Division, Public Works Department Mr. T. Stokoe, Aces, Alternate Education, Stinson School, Hamilton Board of Education

Aces Program

The Chairman introduced Mr. Terry Stokoe of the Aces program at Stinson School who wanted to discuss combining portions of our Keep Hamilton Clean Week with the "Up" (or Urban Pride) Program.

"UP"

It is the intent of the "UP" Program to use Hamilton as its classroom for the month of May and during the week of May 1 - 7, to emphasize the Clean Up Campaign.

The "UP" Program will be up on Hamilton, instill values of community and civic pride and arrangements have been made to involve the TI-CATS (possibly co-operatively with our Committee.

PITCH-IN Bags

The Chairman then showed the Committee the design on the 8,000+/- bags that have been donated by the PITCH-IN group and noted that each group would be expected to generate their own publicity about their efforts.

It was proposed to have a Schools' Contest - guessing the total number of bags collected and to award prizes to include T-Shirts to the winning class.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Meeting held on 1989 April 5 were approved - with the following correction on the date of the next meeting - it should read:
"The date for the next meeting has been set for Thursday, 1989 April 20 at 7:30 o'clock p.m."

There are 7,700 bags from PITCH-IN, 250 bags from Propac and 1,000 gloves available for use.

Volunteer Lists

The Committee updated all lists of volunteer groups who will be cleaning up Hamilton May 1 - 7, 1989. That complete list is attached to these minutes.

Distribution

For distribution, it is intended that most groups be asked to pick up their bags on the Second Floor of City Hall; the banner will be placed there, a full list of volunteering groups and volunteer staffers to handle the distribution. One exception to this is the Boards of Education and S. Pacey has requested that she deliver the bags to the Boards.

The following are volunteers to handle distribution:

F. DiTrapani - Thursday, 1989 April 27, 10:00 a.m. to Noon
S. Pacey - Thursday, 1989 April 27, Noon to 4:30 p.m.
P. Chitty - Friday, 1989 April 28, 10:00 a.m. to Noon
J. Evans - Friday, 1989 April 28, Noon to 4:30 p.m.

Bags are to be divided up as follows:

- 2,000 Hamilton Board of Education
- 1,000 Hamilton-Wentworth Separate School Board
- 5,000 City Hall for other distribution

All Committee members are to call their groups and tell them that bags are available at City Hall and that the bags should be knotted since no twist ties are available.

Lugger Bins

A list of the locations of the 24 lugger bins is to be available at the bag pick up location - lugger bins should be in place from May 4 - 7 (Thursday to Sunday) and each company is to be assigned up to 6 locations.

Collection

Public Works staff are to check daily on bags that are placed out after 3:30 p.m. each day during the campaign. Volunteers are to be encouraged to place their collected material out for collection on their normal collection day or put it at a public park and call the public works office.

Advertising

It was noted that the Hamilton Place sign and the Copps Coliseum will advertise the Clean Up Week and the Electromedia sign and Firestone sign are possibly going to be used as well. The Spectator has not yet promoted this week but has promised to do so and the Ottawa Street B.I.A. will distribute handbills in that area.

In addition, the Chairman, Alderman Hinkley, indicated that he would give the week another "plug" at City Council next Tuesday.

F. DiTrapani showed the Committee two posters - one for a generic promotion of PITCH-IN Week and the other featuring the two core area B.I.A.'s. and these are to be copied and distributed quickly.

Lugger Bins

With respect to lugger bins, each of the following four companies has offered six lugger bins:

Tricil
Waxman's
Philip Enterprises
Metal Recovery Industries

The following location have been noted to date:

Beach Strip
North of Queenston, east of Bow Valley
Barton, from Lake Avenue to Bow Valley
Lake Avenue @ Warden Park
Rosedale Arena near the soccer field
Mount Albion @ the bus turn around
Spencer Creek
Princess Point parking lot
Valley Inn bridge
R.B.G. Boathouse

Next Meeting

Next Agenda

The date for the next meeting has been set for Thursday, 1989 May 11 at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

At that meeting, the distribution of handbill will be further discussed including the Chairman's request that all handbill distributors be brought in and talked to about a proposed change to the Licencing By-Law to require that handbills be placed in the mailbox.

Also, the HSR's progress in having litter bins placed in their bus shelters and a "Keep America Beautiful" video tape will be on next meeting's Agenda.

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

The Keep Hamilton Clean

Citizen's Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

LIST OF PARTICIPATING GROUPS

SENIORS & VETERANS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Clean Up Area	Date
1	Hess Street Sen.	B. MacLeod	95 Hess St. S. at Jackson	
2	Ken Sobel Sen.	B. MacLeod	500 MacNab St. N. at Burl.	
3	Lithuanian Sen.	B. MacLeod	18 Barton St W. (to be decided)	
4	Mohawk Sen.	B. MacLeod	Mohawk Gardens	
5	Rainbow Sen.	V. Grupe	Regina Munday Sch. & southerly	
6	Rosedale Sen.	V. Grupe	Redhill Valley @ Rosedale Arena	
7	Royal Canadian Legion Br. 63	V. Grupe	to be decided	
8	Seniors Activation & Mtce Program	V. Grupe	St. Helen's School	
9	Hamilton Naval Veterans Assoc.	B. MacLeod	Parkdale @ Main	
10	Hamilton Veterans Service League	B. MacLeod	1473 Main St. East	
11	Pinky Lewis Sen.	B. MacLeod	Bristol/Cannon/Barton	
12	Royal Canadian Legion Br. 315	V. Grupe	754 Barton Street East	
13	St. John's Place Sen.	V. Grupe	King & Emerald	

SCHOOLS LIST

No.	Group	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
14	Dalewood Sch.	S. Pacey	King to the Bay;McMaster to Dalewood	
15	King George Sch.	S. Pacey	Gage near Ivor Wynne	
16	J. MacDonald Sch.	S. Pacey	Gourlay Park	
17	Huntingdon Park Sch.	S. Pacey	School & park area	
18	Hillsdale Sch.	S. Pacey	School & recreation area	
19	Glen Echo Sch.	S. Pacey	School	
20	Glen Gray Sch.	S. Pacey	School	
21	Hess St. Sch.	S. Pacey	School & Central N'h'd Park	
22	Gibson Sch.	S. Pacey	School @ Barton	
23	Adelaide Hoodless	S. Pacey	School & Gage Park	
24	Cecil B. Stirling	S. Pacey	School	
25	Buchannon Park	S. Pacey	School & park	
26	Fairfield Sch.	S. Pacey	Area surrounding school	

CHURCHES LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
27	Hamilton Chinese Alliance	J. Evans	50 Breadalbane @ church	
28	Jesus Christ - Latter Day Sts.	J. Evans	Warburton Park	
29	Jesus Christ - Latter Day Sts.	J. Evans	area	May 3

CHURCHES LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
30	Welcome Inn Community Ctr.	J. Evans	Benedeto School & bank from Pier 4 to Strachan	
31	33rd Olivet Cub Pack	J. Evans	to be determined	
32	Hamilton Mtn. 7th Day Adv.	J. Evans	Sam Lawrence Park - Concession to Mtn Brow	May 6
33	Barton Stone United	J. Evans	Barton Community Ctr.	
34	New Testament Academy	J. Evans	Mtn Drive Park	May 5
35	Mtn. View Christian	J. Evans	118 Limeridge East - lot next	
36	King Street Baptist	J. Evans	Victoria Park	
37	German Baptist	J. Evans	Children's Gardens & ravines	
38	West Hamilton Gospel	J. Evans	area of 42 Royal St.	
39	Paramount Dr. Alliance	J. Evans	area	
40	Philpott Memorial	J. Evans	York, Mulberry, Vine area	

PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
41	Bell Telephone Volunteers	A. Hughes	Wentworth Street Steps	

ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
42	Lions Club of Hamilton	F. DiTrapani	Battlefield Pk, St.Crk.	
43	Hamilton Optimists Club	F. DiTrapani	Sam Lawrence Park, West of Jolley Cut	May 6
44	Rotary Club	F. DiTrapani	Gore Park	May 4
45	Croation National Congress	F. DiTrapani	Oak Knoll Park	
46	Zonta Club of Ham. # 2	F. DiTrapani	Whithern	
47	Ham. Beach Preservation Comm.	F. DiTrapani	Beach Strip Area	
48	Loyal Order of Moose Lodge Number 1142	F. DiTrapani	Parkdale & Woodward	
49	Croation Folk Lore Group	F. DiTrapani	Warden Park	May 6
50	Afro-Canadian Caribbean Assoc.	F. DiTrapani	Lot @ Stone Church & Upper James & on Hughson	
51	Residents of Riverdale Area	F. DiTrapani	Bow Valley	
52	Ham. Naturalists Club & Bruce Trail Assoc.	J. Struger	Kings Forest/ Redhill Creek	
53	Ham. Naturalists Club	J. Struger	Coutts Paradise/ Princess Pt	
54	East 21st Terrace Condo	Ald. Hinkley	Alley btwn King & Main east of East Avenue	

ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
55	C.U.P.E. Local 5	Ald. Hinkley	Bay/Barton 5 block area	

CHURCHES LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
56	Bahai's	J. Evans	84 East Ave. North & area	

PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
57	Ottawa Street BIA	Ald. Hinkley	Ottawa Street	
58	Downtown Promenade BIA	Ald. Hinkley	area	
59	International Village BIA	Ald. Hinkley	area	
60	Robin Langford family/nhd	Ald. Hinkley	London Street North	

ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
61	Amity Goodwill	J. Struger	area	
62	Hamilton Kings' Forest Orienteering Club	J. Struger	Radial Line at Chedoke	
63	Hamilton East Boys Kiwanis Club	J. Struger	Confederation Park	

CHURCHES LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
64	41st Scouts - 1st Unitarian	P. Chitty	area	May2,3
65	First Unitarian	P. Chitty	Bruce Trail (Reservoir Pk)	
66	Chalmers Presbyterian	P. Chitty	area to Wentworth Steps	
67	Cumberland Christian Assembly	P. Chitty	area & south to escarpment	
68	Sparks (5 year olds)	P. Chitty	Upper Ottawa, Upper Kennilworth - Mohawk to Fennell	
69	Mount Hamilton Citadel Corp.	P. Chitty	area	
70	13th Scout Group - Barton Stone	P. Chitty	Bethune Park	
71	Religious Society of Friends	P. Chitty	area & to Hydro cut off	
72	First Reformed Church	P. Chitty	201 Paradise to R.B.G.	
73	Redeemer Lutheran	P. Chitty	area - 15 Wexford South	

CHURCHES LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
74	90th Guide Company	P. Chitty	Scenic Parkette	
75	St Columbia Presbyterian	P. Chitty	Montgomery Park	
76	Living Hope Christian Assembly	P. Chitty	Newlands Park	
77	St. Pauls Presbyterian	P. Chitty	James St. - Main Street southerly	
78	Croation School of Language & Culture	P. Chitty	Parkdale Park	
79	St. John's Evangelist - Ang.	J. Evans	church area	May 6
80	Church of the Ascension - Ang.	J. Evans	church area	
81	Cedar District Guide Groups	J. Evans	groups @ St. Mary's, Pioneer Memorial United & St. John the Baptist	
82	1st Pilgrim	J. Evans	200 Main Street East	May 6
83	Pioneer Memorial	J. Evans	King Street East	May 6
84	West Mountain Baptist	J. Evans	Sanitorium Road	May 5
85	German Church of God	J. Evans	265 Bowman Avenue	
86	Zion United	J. Evans	Pearl & Napier area	
87	East Hamilton United Pentacostal Church	J. Evans	887 King Street East	
88	Laidlaw Church - Guides, Scouts	J. Evans	Ottawa Street North	
89	Hamilton General (T.G.I.F.)	J. Evans	area behind Medical Ctr.	

SCHOOLS LIST

No.	Group	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
90	Hebrew Academy	S. Pacey	60 Dow - area	
91	A.M. Cunningham	S. Pacey	School	
92	George L. Armstrong	S. Pacey	School	
93	Bennetto	S. Pacey	School	
94	Briarwood	S. Pacey	School	
95	Buchanan	S. Pacey	School	
96	Burkholder	S. Pacey	School	
97	Cecil B. Stirling	S. Pacey	School	
98	Centennial	S. Pacey	School	
99	Central Public	S. Pacey	School	
100	Chedoke	S. Pacey	School	
101	Comley	S. Pacey	School	
102	Dalewood	S. Pacey	School	
103	Earl Kitchener	S. Pacey	School	
104	Elizabeth Bagshaw	S. Pacey	School	
105	Fairfield	S. Pacey	School	
106	Gibson	S. Pacey	School	
107	Glen Brae	S. Pacey	School	
108	Glen Echo	S. Pacey	School	
109	Hess Street	S. Pacey	School	
110	Hillsdale	S. Pacey	School	

SCHOOLS LIST

No.	Group	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
111	Huntington Park	S. Pacey	School	
112	James MacDonald	S. Pacey	School	
113	King George	S. Pacey	School	
114	Lake Avenue	S. Pacey	School	
115	Linden Park	S. Pacey	School	
116	Lloyd George	S. Pacey	School	
117	Memorial	S. Pacey	School	
118	Norwood Park	S. Pacey	School	
119	Pauline Johnson	S. Pacey	School	
120	Prince of Wales	S. Pacey	School	
121	Prince Philip	S. Pacey	School	
122	Queen Mary	S. Pacey	School	
123	Queen Victoria	S. Pacey	School	
124	Red Hill	S. Pacey	School	
125	Ridgemount	S. Pacey	School	
126	Robert Land	S. Pacey	School	
127	Rosedale	S. Pacey	School	
128	Ryckman's Corners	S. Pacey	School	
129	Ryerson	S. Pacey	School	
130	Sanford Avenue	S. Pacey	School	
131	Seneca	S. Pacey	School	
132	Stinson	S. Pacey	School	
133	Strathcona	S. Pacey	School	
134	Tweedsmuir	S. Pacey	School	
135	Vern Ames	S. Pacey	School	
136	Viscount Montgomery	S. Pacey	School	
137	W. H. Ballard	S. Pacey	School	
138	Westview	S. Pacey	School	
139	Westwood	S. Pacey	School	
140	Woodward	S. Pacey	School	
141	Ainslie Wood HS	S. Pacey	School	
142	Albion HS	S. Pacey	School	
143	Barton HS	S. Pacey	School	
144	Delta HS	S. Pacey	School	
145	George P. Vanier HS	S. Pacey	School	
146	Hill Park HS	S. Pacey	School	
147	Parkview HS	S. Pacey	School	
148	Sherwood HS	S. Pacey	School	
149	Sir Allan MacNab	S. Pacey	School	
150	Sacred Heart	S. Pacey	School	
151	St. Anthony's	S. Pacey	School	
152	St. Bernard's	S. Pacey	School	
153	St. Brigid's	S. Pacey	School	
154	St. Cecilia	S. Pacey	School	
155	St. Christopher's	S. Pacey	School	
156	St. Columbia	S. Pacey	School	
157	St. Daniel's	S. Pacey	School	
158	St. Eugene's	S. Pacey	School	
159	St. Helen's	S. Pacey	School	

SCHOOLS LIST

No.	Group	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
160	St. Jean de Brebeuf	S. Pacey	School	
161	St. Joan of Arc	S. Pacey	School	
162	St. John the Baptist	S. Pacey	School	
163	St. Joseph's	S. Pacey	School	
164	St. Lawrence's	S. Pacey	School	
165	St. Luke's	S. Pacey	School	
166	St. Mary's HS	S. Pacey	School	
167	St. Mary's	S. Pacey	School	
168	St. Michael's	S. Pacey	School	
169	St. Patrick's	S. Pacey	School	
170	St. Theresa of Avila	S. Pacey	School	
171	St. Thomas More HS	S. Pacey	School	
172	St. Vincent de Paul	S. Pacey	School	
173	Sts. Peter & Paul	S. Pacey	School	
174	Bishop Ryan HS	S. Pacey	School	
175	Blessed Sacrament	S. Pacey	School	
176	Cardinal Newman HS	S. Pacey	School	
177	Christ the King	S. Pacey	School	
178	Corpus Christi	S. Pacey	School	
179	Ecole Monseigneur de Laval	S. Pacey	School	
180	Holy Family	S. Pacey	School	
181	Holy Spirit	S. Pacey	School	
182	Notre Dame	S. Pacey	School	
183	Our Lady of Lourdes	S. Pacey	School	

ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
184	Hamilton Aquarium Society	D. Heintz	Redhill Creek (Albion Falls area)	

SCHOOLS LIST

No.	Group	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
185	Hillcrest	S. Pacey	School	
186	Crestwood HS	S. Pacey	School	
187	St. Mary's	S. Pacey	School	
188	Cathedral Boys HS	S. Pacey	School	

PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS LIST

No.	Group Name	Contact	Area For Clean Up	Date
A	St. Joseph's Hospital Vol.	Ald. Hinkley	$50 donation	
B	Ottawa Street BIA	Ald. Hinkley	Shirley Bradey	
C	Coca Cola	Ald. Hinkley	500 pr. gloves	
D	Tricil Limited	Ald. Hinkley	gloves & lugger boxes	
E	National Council of Jewish Women	Ald. Hinkley		
F	A & P	Ald. Hinkley	post flyers & include in theirs	
G	Brewers' Retail	Ald. Hinkley	post flyers	
H	Chinese Community Centre	J. Struger	poster	
I	Propac	Ald. Hinkley	post flyers	

C O N T E S T

Can your class guess the total number of bags of garbage collected by all participating schools????

Send your guesses (ONE per class) to:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee
c/o City Hall
71 Main Street West
Post Office Box 2040
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4
Attention: Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary

Entries must be received by the Secretary of the Committee by Tuesday,, May 9th, 1989.

The winning class will receive a PITCH-IN T-shirt for each class member and a class photo.

GOOD LUCK!!!!!

Note: Please call in your school's total bag count collected to Mrs. Susan Pacey at 545-4228 - May 1 - 5 between 4:30 p.m. and 7:00 p.m.

5 (a)

HEY HAMILTON!



JOIN US IN MAY

WHAT'S "UP"?

URBAN PRIDE is UP!

WHERE CAN I GET "UP"?

Look at your curriculum. Opportunity for getting "UP" presents itself at every grade level. Chances are you and your students are already "UP" to it.

WHEN SHOULD WE GET "UP"?

The warm and sunny month of May is the time to GET UP AND PITCH IN! It all begins the week of May 1-7 when many Hamilton schools join together to KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN! (See your school's flyer for details). During the next few weeks, hundreds of classrooms will be invited to WRITE, DRAW, TALK, SING, THINK, STUDY, VISIT and SHOUT ABOUT THEIR GREAT CITY! And to end "UP", thousands of people will JUMP UP FOR FITNESS in the annual FITNESS DAY ACROSS HAMILTON.

A month of celebration! A time to STAND UP PROUD AND SHOUT FOR HAMILTON!

WHY SHOULD WE GET "UP"?

To remind ourselves and others what a GREAT CITY WE LIVE IN. A city whose history is built on PRIDE AND LOYALTY...a city with a unique blend of CULTURAL TASTES AND TRADITIONS...an INDUSTRIOUS, INNOVATIVE AMBITIOUS city. There's every reason (and more) to get "UP"!

HOW CAN I GET "UP"?

You and your students decide that. For starters you might consider one or more of the following:

-Sign up to PITCH IN. Plan how you can help beautify your school, neighbourhood, community or city.

-Take a FREE TRIP to the CANADIAN FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME. Call Ed Chalupka (he played in the 1972 Grey Cup...WE WON!) at 5287566. CATCH "UP" WITH THE CATS (Another free offer to follow)!

-While you're downtown, why not check out CITY HALL, HAMILTON PLACE, the ART GALLERY, COPPS COLISEUM, DUNDURN CASTLE or THE HAMILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (*Special Hamilton Collection).

-What about a BUS RIDE ALONG BURLINGTON ST. to get an understanding of what Hamilton's all about...

-Or a PANORAMIC PICNIC along our famous Mountain Brow.

-Royal Botannical Gardens is gorgeous at this time of year...lots of neat trails and places to explore...TAKE A HIKE!

-Plenty of cemeteries around. HISTORY GALORE!

-Plenty of interesting and interested people around too. WALKING ENCYCLOPEDIAS! Surveys and interviews can bring out the best in one's community!

-Into ARCHITECTURE? Try a walking tour of the Aberdeen Ave. area. SOLID GEOMETRY!

-Get smart eh! Visit the McMaster University campus (Cootes Paradise is right behind...GREAT PLACE TO BIRD WATCH).

-GO HOLLYWOOD! Produce a SCHOOL VIDEO, or create a PICTURE BOARD that shows what your school's all about, or do a GIANT MURAL, etc. BE CREATIVE! Think "UP" your own ideas!

REWARD! REWARD! REWARD!

Every participating school will receive FREE TICKETS TO A FAMILY FUN NIGHT FEATURING THE NEW HAMILTON TIGER CATS!

The Cats are home again, where they belong - IN HAMILTON! And to show them how much they mean to our community, WE ARE GOING TO ADOPT THEM!

On WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21 (7:00 P.M.), Ivor Wynne Stadium will become a showcase of URBAN PRIDE! Each school that participated in GET UP AND PITCH IN will be invited to show-off some of the things they did during May. PRIZES WILL BE AWARDED!!!

WHAT A WAY TO END THE MONTH OF MAY

Knowing that you and your students took time to GET "UP" PITCH IN!

Knowing that you TAPPED INTO THE CURRICULUM to make learning come alive.

Knowing that you HEIGHTENED AWARENESS of and INSTILLED PRIDE in Hamilton.

Knowing that you CHALLENGED THE RESOURCEFULNESS AND CREATIVITY of your students.

Knowing that you are committed to the mission of EDUCATING CHILDREN AND ADULTS TO ENABLE THEM TO BECOME CARING, CREATIVE, RESPONSIBLE CITIZENS.

***PLEASE NOTE: Tickets for the Family Fun Night will be issued on a first-come basis. Please complete the attached form and forward it to Terry Stokoe c/o ACES as soon as possible. Thanks for your support! It makes us all look great!

YES, WE'RE "UP" FOR IT!!!

Name of School:

Contact Person:

Briefly list some of the things your school might do during "UP" month:

Number of Ti-Cat tickets required:

Will your school be part of the showcase at Ivor Wynne? yes or no

For further information Call Terry Stokoe at ACES...5229726

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

326-0920

April 8, 1989

St. Joseph's Hospital Volunteer Association
50 Charlton Avenue East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 4A6

Attention: Mrs. Marion Anderson
Treasurer

Dear Mrs. Anderson:

Re: Donation to the Keep Hamilton Clean Week

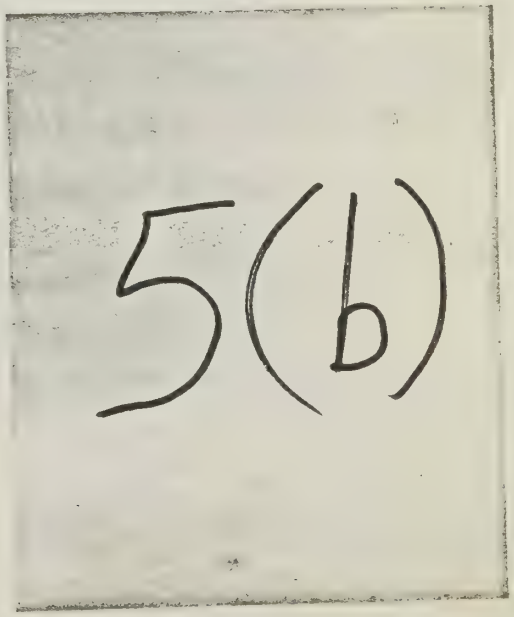
This will acknowledge with thanks your Association's generous donation of fifty ($50) dollars to the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee to assist in the work of this Committee - particularly the special clean up work to be done during the "Keep Hamilton Clean Week" to be held May 1 - 7 this year.

This money will be used for such items as garbage bags, gloves or other supplies required to make this week a success.

Once again, thank you very much for your support of the work of this Committee.

Yours very truly,

Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee



PITCH-IN WEEK

Here's what's Happening...

Dear Participant:

Plans for the Keep Hamilton Clean Week, which is part of Pitch-In Week is progressing very nicely.

The following information will help to make the week of May 1 - 7th a success.

1. *Garbage bags, gloves and other material can be picked-up at City Hall on Thursday and Friday April 27 - 28th, between the hours of 10:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m.*

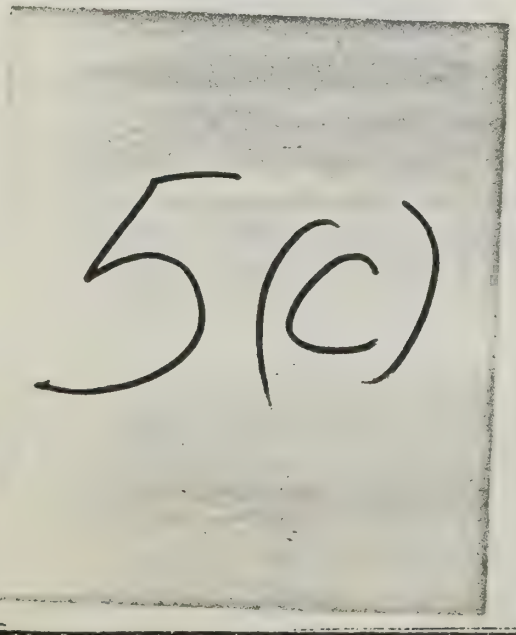
2. *Please contact the media about your clean-up event.*

3. *Try to have someone take photos of the before and after clean-up. Send us copies for display purposes.*

4. *Please fill out and return the Data Sheet.*

5. *Place all garbage bags at the normal time and place for regular pick-up, or place in the dumpsters at strategic locations around the City.*

Thank you, and good luck. Please be very careful to supervise the children in your group.



Yours sincerely,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

Pitching in to Keep Canada Beautiful!



PITCH-IN '89
May 1-7

Honourary Chairman

MATT HAYES

CHCH T.V. Weatherman



CONTACT

526-2730 9-5pm

545-4228 EVENINGS

PRODUCED BY:

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN
CITIZEN'S COMMITTEE

THANKS!
TO PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
FOR THEIR OUTFIT

PITCH-IN* ONTARIO

A campaign by the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters supported by the Ontario Ministry of Environment, local governments, NOVA and Polysar Ltd.

5(d)

April 12, 1989

The Mayor
The Corporation of the City of Hamilton
City Hall
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Mayor:

We are pleased to inform you that respon
Pitch-In Campaign was overwhelming and we extend our thanks to the hundreds of thousands of volunteers in communities, including your own, who contributed their time to enhance the environment.

The donation of voluntary labour to the campaign, province wide, exceeded $7.3 million, dollars which taxpayers did not have to spend to keep their communities clean and attractive in order to attract economic development, tourists and, generally, to make their community a pleasant place in which to live.

Unfortunately, the program's success is causing problems. In 1988 we were unable to respond to hundreds of local organizations wishing to participate and requesting materials, including garbage bags, in order to carry out a clean-up of a local park, a neighborhood, a ravine, a river bank or any one of dozens of other projects which improve a local community.

In 1989, we will need to increase our budget considerably to meet requests for support from schools and community groups in your community. We are pleased that the Ministry of Environment, NOVA Corporation of Alberta and Polysar Limited have agreed to make major contributions to the program. However, additional funds will be needed in 1989 if we are to keep up with the growth of the program and respond effectively to all the requests for assistance from every part of the Province.

This year, therefore, we are contacting each local government in Ontario requesting your financial support of this local program. Our aim is to truly establish Pitch-In as a partnership between industry, local government and the Province of Ontario. This approach has already been successfully implemented in both Alberta and British Columbia where a large percentage of local governments also contribute financially to the Pitch-In Campaign in their respective province.

We are seeking a contribution from you in the amount of $1900.00. This is based on your current population. Since we need to commit funds for the 1989 Campaign in November/December of 1988, we need to receive your response to our request within the next few months. We hope that you will also indicate when funds will be remitted to us if you are unable to remit funds immediately.

Pitch-In is a success because your community participates. We trust you will support the program to enable us to continue to respond to requests from citizens in your area and to ensure that your community, and the Province, continues to receive the benefits of the program.

An invoice is attached. On behalf of the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters and the other sponsors of Pitch-In in Ontario, we thank you and look forward to your early response.

Kindest regards,

PITCH-IN CAMPAIGN

Allard W. van Veen, APR
Co-Ordinator

AWvV/lkt

REQUEST FOR CONTRIBUTION

TO: City of Hamilton

RE: PITCH-IN '89

Based on your current population and on the sliding scale established for seeking financial contributions towards the cost of the Pitch-In Campaign, we respectfully request: $1900.00

Cheques should be made payable to:

PITCH-IN ONTARIO
124 Merton Street, 4th Floor
Toronto, Ontario
M4S 2Z2

PITCH-IN* ONTARIO

A campaign by the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters supported by the Ontario Ministry of Environment, local governments, NOVA and Polysar Ltd.

April 17, 1989

Mr. Don Heintz
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee
c/o Public Works Department
71 Main St. West
Hamilton, Ont.
L8N 3T4

Dear Sir/Madam:

Thank you for your application for garbage bags to use in this year's PITCH-IN Campaign. We have had a very good response and have allocated a great many of the bags available. Your order will be sent to you during April.

We want to recognize every organization who participates in PITCH-IN week, by issuing a certificate signed by the sponsors of the Campaign. However, we are not certain of the correct, complete name(s) of all the organizations participating in your project.

Would you please PRINT the names of all your participating groups at the bottom of this letter and return it to us, so that we may issue a certificate for each group.

Thank you for your interest and enthusiasm. We wish you every success in your PITCH-IN projects.

PITCH-IN '89

Lea Macdonald
Project Co-ordinator

* *

NAMES OF PARTICIPATING ORGANIZATIONS

5(e)

*PITCH-IN is a registered trademark in Canada

PITCH-IN* ONTARIO

A campaign by the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters supported by the Ontario Ministry of Environment, local governments, NOVA and Polysar Ltd.

5(f)

Our File 9C06

April 18, 1989

Mr. Don Heinz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee
c/o Public Works Department
City of Hamilton
71 Main St. West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Don:

It was a pleasure to speak with you the other day and to hear further details of the program which Hamilton is planning for PITCH-IN '89. We look forward to receiving your complete list of participating groups and a brief report of your activities when all of the excitement has died down. And we know that the residents of Hamilton will appreciate a cleaner city as a result of all your efforts.

You requested a copy of the request for funding which was sent out by PITCH-IN Ontario in the fall of 1988. We have had to reconstruct the letter, as it appears the master has been erased from our computer files. However, the letter and accompanying invoice is attached for your information. Certainly anything that you can do on our behalf to alert your Council to the scope of your program and their lack of awareness of our program would be gratefully appreciated. If your Council is unable to provide funding for 1989, would you please remind them that a similar request will be forthcoming in the fall of 1989 for our 1990 campaign. We would hope that they will be able to include our request as a budget item for that year.

Thanks again, Don, for your support of PITCH-IN '89 and best wishes for a successful program. Any additional benefits in the way of funding will be certainly icing on our cake.

Kindest regards,

PITCH-IN ONTARIO

Lea Macdonald,
Project Coordinator

BM/mck
Encls.

*PITCH-IN is a registered trademark in Canada

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

526-3920

April 25, 1989

Royal Canadian Legion
Mount Hamilton Branch 163
435 Limeridge Road East
Hamilton, Ontario
L9A 2S8

5 (9)

Attention: Mrs. M. McKenna
Secretary

Dear Mrs. McKenna:

Re: Donation to the Keep Hamilton Clean Week

This will acknowledge with thanks your Legion's generous donation of three hundred ($300) dollars to the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee to assist in the work of this Committee - particularly the special clean up work to be done in the mountain area of this City during the "Keep Hamilton Clean Week" to be held May 1 - 7 this year.

This money will be used for such items as garbage bags, gloves or other supplies required to make this week a success.

Once again, thank you very much for your support of the work of this Committee.

Yours very truly,

Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

dh/

c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Alderman D. Agostino
Ward 5

YOUR FILE:

FOR FROM: Mr. Doug Lobo
Manager, Streets and Sanitation

OUR FILE: 89-3060
PHONE: 526-4628

SUBJECT: McDonald's Restaurant

DATE: 1989 May 2

In response to your letter dated April 28, 1989, regarding the litter problem from McDonald's Restaurant, attached please find a copy of the letter we sent to them which is self-explanatory.

/jdh
Attach.

J.D. Pavelka

5(h)

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

89-3060

R E G I S T E R E D

1989 May 2

McDonald's Restaurant
727 Queenston Road
Hamilton, Ontario
L8G 1A1

Attention: Mr. Dave Murfin

Re: Garbage and Debris
at 727 Queenstone Road

Recently, the City of Hamilton has launched a number of initiatives to further improve the City's clean appearance by trying to better control the debris, paper and litter in the public areas, such as road allowances and parks.

This letter is an appeal to you to sympathize with this endeavour and to put forth an extra effort to more regularly pick up debris and litter around 727 Queenston Road.

More specifically, the City of Hamilton is formally requesting that you:

1. clean up the paper and litter around your premises more frequently.

2. make the effort to go beyond your immediate store frontage because paper and litter easily is blown onto adjacent properties and particularly into roadside gutters.

Although the Public Works Department staff endeavours to be diligent, and as a businessman and taxpayer, you will appreciate that it is economically prohibitive for the City's forces to give the problem of debris and litter across the City in all areas, the very high level of attention that it deserves. Despite this, City Council and the Public Works Department are striving to respond and to improve to reduce this particular problem. Similar letters seeking cooperation are being forwarded to many other fast food restaurants across the City.

Success at overcoming this problem will only result if businesses, such as yours, and the City of Hamilton work together cooperatively.

There is no doubt that a cleaner environment around your premises will reflect favourably on your businesses and the City of Hamilton.

J.G. PAVELKA, P.ENG.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

JGP/RS/DL/jdh

c.c. Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

c.c. Mr. Doug Lobo, Manager, Streets and Sanitation

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4
526-4622

1989 April 14

5 (1)

Dear Sir:

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean

Over the past year, the City of Hamilton has been putting forth an extra effort to clean up the City and to keep it clean for the benefit of its citizens as well as the visitors, tourists and business people who frequent the city.

Particular attention, naturally, has been given to the more highly visible areas. One such area is the rear of your property which is highly visible by motorists travelling in both directions along Highway # 403.

Unfortunately, there is a great deal of paper and debris scattered throughout the grass and the trees and highly visible from Highway # 403.

As Highway # 403 is one of the major entrances to the City of Hamilton as well as a major link through the City, it is highly desirable that these rear yards be cleaned up to foster a more favorable image of the City. In the same way you maintain the entrance to your business clean and attractive, the City is endeavouring to do the same by requesting your co-operation to clean up the debris, paper and brush from your rear yard.

So that this area is more attractive, the City's Public Works Department, via similar letters, is approaching each and every property owner adjacent to Highway 403 between the Main Street interchange and the Aberdeen Avenue interchange.

Your co-operation in having someone clean up the rear of your property will be greatly appreciated and assist the Public Works Department in working for you to keep Hamilton cleaner.

Yours very truly,

J. Pavelka
Director of Public Works

c.c. Mr. D. Lobo, Manager of Streets & Sanitation
c.c. Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

List of Addressees

1) Basinghall Management Ltd.
c/o Primrose Property Management Ltd.
981 Main Street West, Suite B21
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 1A8

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean - 981 & 1001 Main Street West

2) The Frid Construction Company Limited
P. O. Box 2073
Main Post Office
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3R5

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean - Land West of Frid Street

3) 511339 Ontario Limited
c/o Lounsbury Realty Ltd.
171 James Street South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 3A3

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean - 701 Main Street West

4) Rothwell Industries Ltd.
67 Richmond Street West
Suite 305
Toronto, Ontario
M5H 1Z5

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean - 606 Aberdeen Avenue

5) Vince & Dragica Tandarich
Mario Sirotic
1110 Plains Road West
Burlington, Ontario
L7T 1A3

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean - 649 Main Street West

6) Westinghouse Canada, Inc.
Refurbished Equipment Service Division
P. O. Box 510
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3K2

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean - 606 Aberdeen Avenue

7) Hamilton Board of Education
100 Main Street West
P. O. Box 558
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3L1

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean - 1015 Main Street West

8) Camco, Inc.
Attention: Sharon Paddle
2645 Skymark Ave.
Mississauga, Ontario
L4W 4H2

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean - 175 Longwood Road South

9) Southam Inc.
c/o The Spectator
44 Frid Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3G3

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean - 44 Frid Street

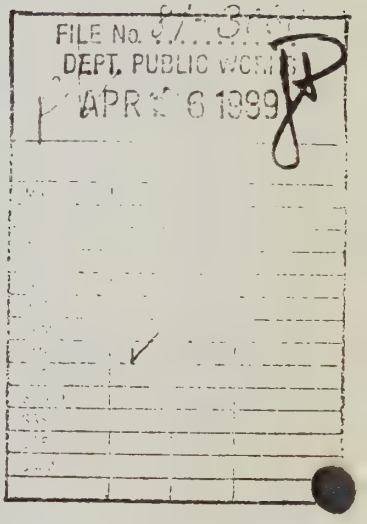
10) 778286 Ontario Inc.
c/o Westfield Management Ltd.
P. O. Box 40
Burlington, Ontario
L7R 3X8

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean - 875 Main Street West

The Board of Education for the City of Hamilton

100 MAIN STREET WEST, P.O. BOX 558
HAMILTON, ONTARIO, CAN. L8N 3L1
TELEPHONE (416) 527-5092
FAX 521-2536

1989 04 24.



Mr. J. Pavelka,
Director of Public Works,
The Corporation of the City of Hamilton,
City Hall,
71 Main Street West,
Hamilton, Ontario,
L8N 3T4.

Dear Mr. Pavelka:

Re: Keep Hamilton Clean
Hamilton Board of Education,
Ainslie Wood Secondary School,
1015 Main Street West

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter dated April 14, 1989, concerning the above matter. As discussed with your office on April 24, 1989, the paper and debris in question is on the opposite side of the fence to the School Board's property. We believe that the material in question which is visible from Highway #403 is under the jurisdiction of the Department of Transportation as opposed to the School Board. By copy of this memo, our Grounds Department is advised to ensure that the school's property is cleaned up.

We thank you for bringing this matter to our attention and wish you success in your campaign.

Yours truly,

R. Orlando

R. T. Orlando, P. Eng.,
Superintendent of Plant.

Ref: A. Raymond

cc -- J. Riley,
E. Salmon.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4 526-3920

1989 April 4

5(j)

Mr. Rod Portelli
President
United Parking Services Inc.
214 King Street West
Suite 314
Toronto, Ontario
M5H 3S6

Dear Sir:

Re: 80 John Street North, Hamilton

The above-noted parking lot is listed in our records as being operated by your company and the on-site personnel confirm this information.

We have received a complaint concerning the condition of this property-specifically, there appears to be a significant amount of litter strewn around the property with little, if any apparent effort by your employees on-site to keep the area relatively clean and free of debris.

Your co-operation is requested to increase your efforts to make your lot litter-free and to, in this way, help the City of Hamilton in its effort to stay as clean as possible.

Yours very truly,

Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

dh/

c.c. Kaneff Properties Limited
1300 Central Parkway West
Mississauga, Ontario
L5C 4G8

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Alderman B. Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

OUR FILE:
PHONE: 526-3920

SUBJECT: International Joint Commission
Biennial Meeting in Hamilton
Hamilton Convention Centre
October 11 - 14, 1989

DATE: 1989 May 2

On 1989 May 2, I attended a meeting as a representative of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee.

This meeting dealt with Community Planning for the International Joint Commission Biennial Meeting on the Great Lakes, which is to be held at the Convention Centre in October of this year.

One of the intentions of the organizers is to make this meeting a joint "showcase" for both the Hamilton area as well as the International Joint Commission.

To this end and since one of the guest speakers is proposed to be the head of the United States Environmental Protection Agency (E.P.A.), and since the Keep Hamilton Clean Week is similar in nature to the E.P.A.'s "Keep America Beautiful Campaign", the organizing Committee is planning to have the E.P.A. speaker recognize, in some way, the efforts of our people.

In addition, they are planning a parallel conference which is to be directed at High School level students in which our participation would be solicited.

Planning for this Meeting is to begin at a Meeting tentatively scheduled for the Sheraton Hotel, Hamilton on May 16th (around noon) at which time a paper will be discussed which is to have some more detailed plans on the event in October. This paper is being drafted at this time and will be circulated by FAX prior to the date of the meeting.

May I suggest that this matter be placed on the Agenda of the upcoming meeting to advise our members on this Meeting.

DH

dh/

5(k)

ESTABLISHED 1846, Published at
44 Frid Street, Hamilton, Ontario,
L8N 3G3, by Southam Inc., proprietor

5(l)

War on waste

Beyond blue boxes

One way or another, everyone in Ontario can expect to become more involved in waste recycling and reduction. If the province is to achieve its target of reducing the flow of municipal garbage 50 per cent by the year 2000, and avoid a waste disaster in the process, a co-operative effort is imperative. In his recent "war on waste" announcement, Environment Minister Jim Bradley showed Queen's Park is determined to do its part with an aggressive $225 million waste reduction strategy in the next decade.

Similar commitment should be shown by the other players in the waste stream — industries, consumers, and other levels of government — who will need to change habits and attitudes. Expansion of recycling beyond the familiar curbside blue box is an urgent environmental and social priority.

Mr. Bradley promised the provincial government will put its own house in order by reaching the 50 per cent goal well before the year 2000.

The program at Queen's Park — covering everything from environmentally-sensitive purchasing to recycling of materials such as office paper and cafeteria waste — shapes up as a good model for everyone else.

Blue box programs at present reduce the volume of municipal waste, otherwise destined for landfills or incinerators, by about 10 per cent on average. That's a solid foundation on which to build a better system, to collect other goods such as mixed plastics, boxboard, and corrugated cardboard.

But improved collection systems alone aren't enough. Mr. Bradley urged municipalities to set more realistic fees at landfill sites, and to establish a waste management reserve fund in the process.

He rightly emphasized that business must give priority to buying recycled materials, and marketing recyclable products. His warning that regulations will be compulsory, if voluntary measures don't work, should be heeded.

Mr. Bradley deserves credit for strong leadership. His thinking reflects that of the Hamilton-based Recycling Advisory Committee (RAC), which likewise believes that industries which contribute to the garbage problem should be doing more to help recycle and manage waste properly.

It's only fair that all companies should bear their proportionate share of increased recycling, and take responsibility for the environmental fate of their products.

A new RAC study proposes several ideas — including a waste tax on materials and products which aren't being recycled according to at least a common minimum standard. Companies which are voluntarily taking action, meanwhile, might be given tax breaks as an incentive.

Both Mr. Bradley and the council have urged more industries to support Ontario Multi-Material Recycling Incorporated, lead agency for recycling in the private sector. Currently restricted to the soft drink industry, and industries which make cans and bottles, OMMRI needs to be expanded to cover industries such as the plastics, newspapers, and food products.

More composting of food and yard wastes, such as vegetable peels and coffee grounds, is needed too. These organics represent a whopping 37 per cent of municipal solid waste. In an encouraging move, the province will help householders start composting, and assist municipalities in setting up collection systems, to a tune of up to $50 million.

Mr. Bradley's positive initiatives should go a long way to ending what he described as the "careless throwaway era" in Ontario. But the province can do only so much. The success or failure of making Ontario a leader in adopting a conserver lifestyle ultimately rests with the entire community.

CA4 ON HBL A05
C51K2
1989

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 June 15

N O T I C E O F M E E T I N G

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

Wednesday, 1989 June 21
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

A G E N D A

1. Chairman's remarks

2. Minutes of the Thursday, 1989 May 11 meeting

3. (a) Letter of resignation from Ann Hughes (copy)

   (b) Expiry of Terms (copy)

   (c) Letter from Dave Olejnik

4. Keep Hamilton Clean Week - Update & Further Discussion

   (a) Estimated Weights Collected

   (b) Letters and request for Contributions from PITCH-IN

   (c) PITCH-IN News from Robert Land School

(d) Submission from St. Eugene's School

(e) Listing of some Award Winning Schools

5. International Joint Commission

(a) Report by S. Pacey and F. DiTrapani (no copy)

(b) Workshop Design - 1 hour, 15 minutes on Thursday, October 12

- must appeal to students
- make it interactive and hands-on
- make connection with I.J.C. and students

(c) Vision 2020 (copy)

6. Littering Signs - Mrs. Lily Morgan (copy)

7. Information Items

(a) Flea Market on Linden Street

(b) Handbill Distributors

(c) Illegal Postings of Upcoming Events

8. Other Business

9. Date of Next Meeting

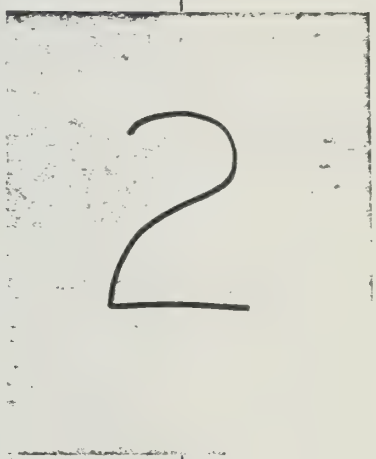
(a) No meetings - July & August

(b) Hot Spots Tour - August 28 (Monday) or 31 (Thursday)

(c) Wednesday, September 13, 1989

10. Adjournment

Wednesday, 1989 May 11
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall



The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee met.

There were present:	Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman Mr. I. Boyko Ms. F. DiTrapani Ms. S. Pacey Ms. B. MacLeod Ms. P. Chitty Ms. A. Hughes
Regrets:	Mr. J. Struger Mr. D. Arnott Ms. V. Grupe
Absent:	Mr. F. Mastroianni Ms. J. Evans
Also present:	Mr. H. Reinhold, Streets & Sanitation Division, Public Works Department Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department Mr. D. Arnott, Parks Division, Public Works Department Mr. D. Olejnik

The Chairman advised that the Agenda was extremely heavy tonight and that all items would be time limited so that all business could be dealt with.

Heavy Agenda

Mr. Dave Olejnik, a guest at the Committee, was introduced. His concern and reason for attending the meeting was "posters on utility poles". This issue is be discussed later in the meeting.

Guest

The Chairman announced that he had received a letter from F. Mastroianni advising that he was resigning from the Committee due to lack of time and that he could not, therefore, devote the time to this Committee the he would wish. It was decided that Ms P. Chitty would, at her request, complete the 3 year term left vacant by this resignation and that the Chairman would look for a replacement for the remainder of P. Chitty's term - to end at the end of this year.

Resignation and Replacement

The minutes of the meeting held on Thursday, 1989 April 20 were approved as written.

Minutes

The comments of those present were solicited by the Chairman:

PITCH-IN Comments

Alderman Hinkley began by stating that the Provincial PITCH-IN people had requested that we make suggestions to improve the operation of our Week and that any suggestions arrived at be sent to them so that they could use our experience to benefit others. S. Pacey and P. Chitty volunteered to make a pictorial "collage" including photos and related material from this year's highly successful campaign.

Chairman

It was stated that more fibre board was needed to make up this collage which should be placed under the banner on the Second Floor of City Hall - this banner is to remain up and be photographed - it was noted that H. Reinhold had already caused photos to be taken of the banner.

The Chairman also stated that few Report Cards were being returned.

S. Pacey submitted a written report to all members of the Committee along with "coverage maps" from several schools along with copies of that Mountain News which had some photo coverage of activities of "Keep Hamilton Week".

S. Pacey

She also described her schools contest in which each class was requested to submit a guess of the total number of bags of garbage collected by the schools. The prizes included a PITCH-IN T-shirt for each class member of the group that was closest to the total as well as recognition at the Ivor Wynne Stadium Ti-Cat Aces event. The schools and all students were VERY positive about the campaign and the residents around the schools were likewise positive in their comments. There were numerous calls, letters and cards of thanks received.

The Chairman noted that other Aldermen had approached him expressed interest in joining in the campaign next year as a visible symbol of the City's support of this worthwhile effort.

P. Chitty advised that she had noted a good turnout generally but not in her area where help was in short supply. P. Chitty

A. Hughes suggested that our next area to add to the Keep Hamilton Clean Week was that individual homeowner and to get whole neighbourhoods to participate. A. Hughes

B. MacLeod expressed disappointment at the low percentage of participant based on the numbers asked to participate. B. MacLeod

H. Reinhold noted that 2 garbage packers were out on Saturday and collected 15 tonnes of garbage. They concentrated on the east end of Hamilton and worked westerly. The clean up was generally well done but there was a significant problem with individual homeowners taking advantage of the situation and placing out bulk items for collection. H. Reinhold

I. Boyko had no comments to make at this time. I. Boyko

F. DiTrapani noted that there was a need to have more bins in her area since the ones there were either in the wrong place and/or were full to overflowing. She wondered why we had cancelled three of Tricil's bins when she could have obtained more needed bins from them. F. DiTrapani

The Secretary responded that Tricil had advised that they had only three bins to supply to us - we certainly didn't cancel any bins at all.

The Chairman noted that bins at Coutts Paradise, Olympic Park and Wellington Park were poorly used. H. Reinhold stated that what we need is a map, similar to the Public Works Department's Snow Route winter maps on which to locate the lugger bins. These would be handed out to all groups participating.

F. DiTrapani continued and noted that a central meeting place for individual volunteers would be beneficial.

She also suggested that the initial letter to groups be sent out in September or October of each year; that we pull a "publicity stunt to get the attention of the Spectator; that we entertain the use of Mohawk College video students to create a commercial for us and do photo records; that we gather funds from private donors and advertise in the Spectator (listing the donors); that we make advance arrangements with McDonald's and A&P to advertise on their tray liners and bags respectively; that we send personal letters to corporate sponsors to get them to do something of a major nature.

The Chairman noted that there were lots of good ideas her but the we must be aware of our limits.

P. Chitty suggested that the Scouts/Guides groups could relate environmental clean up to the merit badge system.

The Secretary suggested that we lost some lugger bins that had been offered because the companies involved had stated that beyond their initial letters, they had heard nothing and assumed that their bins were not required.

J. Struger sent in word that he would like to see better enforcement of dumping By-laws. J. Struger

The Chairman felt that problems would have been larger than they actually turned out to be. It is intended that each participating group receive a PITCH-IN Certificate, a letter from this Committee and, if required, hand written notes on the form-type letter. In this regard, any new groups that the Chairman or Secretary are not aware of, should be submitted to one of these two people to ensure that Certificates and letters are sent to all groups. S. Pacey and P. Chitty volunteered to sort the Certificates, when they arrive, into group types in accordance with the split of the original letters of introduction that were sent out in January.

International Joint Commission

The Secretary did a presentation on his involvement to date with the International Joint Commission on the Great Lakes where that Commission intends to feature and give some publicity to Keep Hamilton Clean Week. It was agreed that S. Pacey and F. DiTrapani would join the Secretary at the next meeting to plan this Conference - this meeting is to be held on 1989 May 16 at the Hamilton Convention Centre.

Mascot

The Chairman presented an idea for a mascot for our Committee - "Clean Duck". This character is based on a mascot used in the City of Hamilton's bid for an International basketball tournament - Slam Duck. Arrangements are presently being made to get a copy of a video of Slam Duck so that we can view and think about the use of Clean Duck as our mascot.

Posters on Poles

The significant problem of posters being affixed to utility poles was discussed. Leading off the discussion, our guest, Mr. Dave Olejnik, noted that the problem is particularly prevalent around high schools and dance halls and the "posters on poles" are primarily used to advertise dances. He doesn't want to see posters on poles.

He noted that Mr. P. Hooker of the City's Legal Department had, in March of 1986, sent out a letter to promoters which seemed to correct the problem for about three years but the problem is back once again. Mr. Olejnik wanted answers to the following questions:

1) What does By-law 9329 (The Streets By-law) say about posters on poles?
2) What is the maximum penalty as defined in the By-law?
3) What does it take to register a conviction?
4) Can we publicize the answers to the above three questions?

Litter Control Officer

It was suggested that this Committee recommend to City Council a Litter Control Officer who would look after the control of litter, graffiti and dumping in ravine lands. This person would monitor the problems, go to those involved, paying personal visits to them, remove posters when found and laying charges when appropriate. This matter is to be addressed at the next meeting of our Committee.

Various suggestions came out of a general discussion on this topic, including:

1) Give out alternate advertising ideas for the offending groups to follow.
2) Have the groups co-operate with the schools in advertising.
3) Send a letter to all high schools asking that they discourage the posting on poles.
4) Send a letter to all hall operators asking that they include a clause in their "hall-use" agreements that an event can be cancelled if advertised by use of posters on poles.

Myrtle Beach Video, etc.

We then watched a Myrtle Beach Video on Keeping Myrtle Beach Clean. We need a similar but better and faster paced video for our Committee. It was suggested that CHCH or Cable 14 may be interested in helping as may students in the Community Colleges and or high schools. It was noted that the PITCH-IN people are sending to us a "PITCH-IN" song for our use which could be incorporated in any video.

The Chairman showed us some of the Myrtle Beach ideas such as bumper stickers, bags, litter calendars, cards with recipes, annual reports and so on. He advised that, when you go away, ask what they do there to get ideas for our Committee.

A video by F. DiTrapani was shown in which student were shown in the work of cleaning up a ravine area.

F. DiTrapani Vi

There followed a discussion on the distribution of flyers and it was noted that many people still are very upset about this phenomenon. This matter will be discussed at an upcoming Licensing Committee meeting with a view to correcting the problem - possibly by changing the By-law to require all distributors to place the flyers in the mail box at each dwelling.

Flyers

The date for the next meeting has been set for Wednesday, 1989 June 21 at 7:30 o'clock p.m. in Room 219

Next Meeting

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Adjournment

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

The Keep Hamilton Clean

Citizen's Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

May 27, 1989.

Alderman Brian Hinckley
City Hall
Main St. W.
Hamilton, Ontario

Dear Alderman Hinkley,

I wish to submit my resignation from the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee effective June 1989. I will be moving with my family to Calgary during the summer.

It has been a unique and rewarding experience to work with this committee. My only regret is that I was not able to be more involved in the recent Hamilton Clean-Up Week because of heavy personal commitments associated with our move.

I think a tremendous amount has been accomplished over the past year but there are still many challenges for the future which should provide the Committee with lots of interesting work. I wish you well in the future.

Sincerly yours,

E. Ann Hughes

3(a)

Expiry of Terms

The Minutes of our meeting held on 1988 July 04 provide as follows:

(a) Ivan Boyko	- 1991 December 31
(b) John Higgins (then F. Mastroianni)	- 1991 December 31
(c) John Struger	- 1991 December 31
(d) Jane Evans	- 1990 December 31
(e) Ann Hughes	- 1990 December 31
(f) Frances DiTrapani	- 1990 December 31
(g) Paddy Chitty	- 1989 December 31
(h) Barbara MacLeod	- 1989 December 31
(i) Susan Pacey	- 1989 December 31

Note: (b) and (e) are now (or will shortly be) vacant.

3(b)

119 Gailmont Dr.,
Hamilton, Ont. L8K 4B8,
June 9, 1989.

Mr. Don Heintz,
Secretary,
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee,
c/o Hamilton City Hall,
71 Main St. W.,
Hamilton, Ont. L8N 3T4.

3(c)

Dear Don Heintz:

In a pollution curb attempt to restrict the illegal posting of event notices throughout Hamilton, I contacted Alderman Brian Hinkley for his advice and support. He invited me to attend the May 11 meeting of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee, and allocated time for me to address the members.

I appreciated the opportunity to "brainstorm" with the committee, and especially the fact that some of my ideas were recorded into the minutes of the meeting as suggestions to be directed to City Council.

Enclosed with this letter is an itemized summary of the suggestions which I had prepared for discussion at the May 11 meeting. Due to time limitations, I could not introduce them all, but offered to submit them later in text.

As a final point of business, upon Alderman Hinkley's suggestion, I removed 30 illegal posters and delivered them to his secretary. She was to include one of them in each letter to be sent to various halls throughout Hamilton. I have received a copy of her letter typed June 1, addressed to Mrs. Pat Bennett, Secretary - H.E.C.F.I. We've made some progress!

After having viewed your committee in action, I am impressed with the effective interaction between elected, civic, and citizen members. Each individual contributes his / her unique personal style, strengths, and ideas to the considerations, efforts, and ultimate success of the committee.

In this spirit, please accept this letter as my application for the vacant position on the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee. I would appreciate the opportunity to continue working directly with you to achieve our mutual objectives. Several of the members of your committee suggested and encouraged me to submit an application, so I trust that I have their support.

Thank you for your encouragement and consideration.

Yours appreciatively,

Dave Olejnik

Dave Olejnik.

Problem - Illegal Sign Posting

Pertinent Legislation - City of Hamilton By-law 9329, Sec. 16a (1)
- What does it say?
- What penalties apply?
- How do we register a conviction?

Other Possible Courses of Action:

1) *Publicize in the newspaper - the by-law, the penalties, and how to effect a conviction.*
2) *Request public participation in notifying a by-law or police officer whenever an individual is observed posting the signs. (Confidentially - they are usually posted between 6 p.m. Wednesday and 6 a.m. Thursday.)*
3) *Appeal to civic pride as a motivator, but if necessary consider offering a reward (as is done for the Crime Stopper Tips Program).*
4) *Since these signs usually advertise a dance at a hall, maybe a by-law notice can be given by the hall manager to the event promoter. By signing this form, the promoter would be notified of the by-law. If he / she subsequently breaks the by-law, could the event be cancelled by city legislation?*
5) *Since the signs are usually posted near secondary schools, could we get schoolboard and student involvement to remove them shortly after posting?*
6) *Maybe the city could pay each school a few cents for each illegal poster removed and delivered to city hall. This would benefit school fund raising projects. Possibly the promoter can be legally required to pay this amount (or a multiple thereof) as a fine, before being permitted to host another event.*
7) *Maybe a by-law violator can be legally required to remove all illegal signs posted, even those for which he / she was not responsible. Think of the deterrent value!*
8) *Maybe our city legal department can become more innovative in suggesting measures to eliminate the problem of illegal sign posting.*
   i.e. The event advertised to be held at Hamilton Convention Centre stated "8000 watts" of music. Could the Board of Health cancel the dance if this level of sound intensity was considered a health hazard?
9) *Could we possibly get support from the law courts when individuals are required to provide "community service" as part of their sentence?*
10) *Could we publicize in the newspaper a list of names of offending individuals and businesses, and also court dates if they are charged? I believe that some cities do this with regard to prostitution related charges.*

In summation, some of these suggestions may be considered too extreme. If so, let's work with whatever is acceptable and effective.

GROUP	CARRIER	NUMBER OF BAGS	NET WEIGHT KILOGRAMS	NET WEIGHT TONNES
SCHOOLS	MOSTLY CITY OR SCHOOL BINS	3235 EST 15 LBS./BAG	22,057	22.06
MISCELLANEOUS	CITY - MAY 6	N/A	10,000	10.00
PRIVATE BINS	PHILIP ENTERPRISES		390	0.39
PRIVATE BINS	PHILIP ENTERPRISES		600	0.60
PRIVATE BINS	PHILIP ENTERPRISES		210	0.21
PRIVATE BINS	PHILIP ENTERPRISES		250	0.25
PRIVATE BINS	WAXMAN		410	0.41
PRIVATE BINS	WAXMAN		560	0.56
PRIVATE BINS	WAXMAN		660	0.66
PRIVATE BINS	WAXMAN		100	0.10
PRIVATE BINS	WAXMAN		210	0.2
PRIVATE BINS	WENTWORTH METAL		400	0.40
PRIVATE BINS	WENTWORTH METAL		1,110	1.11
PRIVATE BINS	WENTWORTH METAL		950	0.95
BEACH STRIP - PRIVATE	JAGGARD		770	0.77
BEACH STRIP - PRIVATE	JAGGARD		650	0.65
BEACH STRIP - PRIVATE	JAGGARD		700	0.70
BEACH STRIP - PRIVATE	JAGGARD		1,410	1.41
BEACH STRIP - PRIVATE	JAGGARD		960	0.96
BEACH STRIP - PRIVATE	JAGGARD		1,140	1.14
BEACH STRIP - PRIVATE	JAGGARD		1,350	1.35
BEACH STRIP - PRIVATE	JAGGARD		1,150	1.15
BEACH STRIP - PRIVATE	JAGGARD		1,050	1.05
BEACH STRIP - PRIVATE	JAGGARD		1,310	1.31
BEACH STRIP - PRIVATE	JAGGARD		720	0.72
			49,117	49

NOT COUNTED - GROUPS THAT PLACED OUT GARBAGE AT CURB OR THAT WERE COLLECTED BY OU FORCES DURING NORMAL WEEKDAY OPERATIONS

4 (a)

PITCH-IN* ONTARIO

A campaign by the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters supported by the Ontario Ministry of Environment, local governments, NOVA and Polysar Ltd.

4(b)

April 12, 1989

The Mayor
The Corporation of the City of Hamilton
City Hall
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Mayor:

We are pleased to inform you that respon
Pitch-In Campaign was overwhelming and we extend our thanks to the hundreds of thousands of volunteers in communities, including your own, who contributed their time to enhance the environment.

The donation of voluntary labour to the campaign, province wide, exceeded $7.3 million, dollars which taxpayers did not have to spend to keep their communities clean and attractive in order to attract economic development, tourists and, generally, to make their community a pleasant place in which to live.

Unfortunately, the program's success is causing problems. In 1988 we were unable to respond to hundreds of local organizations wishing to participate and requesting materials, including garbage bags, in order to carry out a clean-up of a local park, a neighborhood, a ravine, a river bank or any one of dozens of other projects which improve a local community.

In 1989, we will need to increase our budget considerably to meet requests for support from schools and community groups in your community. We are pleased that the Ministry of Environment, NOVA Corporation of Alberta and Polysar Limited have agreed to make major contributions to the program. However, additional funds will be needed in 1989 if we are to keep up with the growth of the program and respond effectively to all the requests for assistance from every part of the Province.

This year, therefore, we are contacting each local government in Ontario requesting your financial support of this local program. Our aim is to truly establish Pitch-In as a partnership between industry, local government and the Province of Ontario. This approach has already been successfully implemented in both Alberta and British Columbia where a large percentage of local governments also contribute financially to the Pitch-In Campaign in their respective province.

REQUEST FOR CONTRIBUTION

TO: City of Hamilton

RE: PITCH-IN '89

Based on your current population and on the sliding scale established for seeking financial contributions towards the cost of the Pitch-In Campaign, we respectfully request: $1900.00

Cheques should be made payable to:

PITCH-IN ONTARIO
124 Merton Street, 4th Floor
Toronto, Ontario
M4S 2Z2

PITCH-IN* ONTARIO

A campaign by the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters supported by the Ontario Ministry of Environment, local governments, NOVA and Polysar Ltd.

5(f)

Our File 9C06

April 18, 1989

Mr. Don Heinz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee
c/o Public Works Department
City of Hamilton
71 Main St. West
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Don:

It was a pleasure to speak with you the other day and to hear further details of the program which Hamilton is planning for PITCH-IN '89. We look forward to receiving your complete list of participating groups and a brief report of your activities when all of the excitement has died down. And we know that the residents of Hamilton will appreciate a cleaner city as a result of all your efforts.

You requested a copy of the request for funding which was sent out by PITCH-IN Ontario in the fall of 1988. We have had to reconstruct the letter, as it appears the master has been erased from our computer files. However, the letter and accompanying invoice is attached for your information. Certainly anything that you can do on our behalf to alert your Council to the scope of your program and their lack of awareness of our program would be gratefully appreciated. If your Council is unable to provide funding for 1989, would you please remind them that a similar request will be forthcoming in the fall of 1989 for our 1990 campaign. We would hope that they will be able to include our request as a budget item for that year.

Thanks again, Don, for your support of PITCH-IN '89 and best wishes for a successful program. Any additional benefits in the way of funding will be certainly icing on our cake.

Kindest regards,

PITCH-IN ONTARIO

Lea Macdonald,
Project Coordinator

EM/mck
Encls.

*PITCH-IN is a registered trademark in Canada

PITCH-IN NEWS

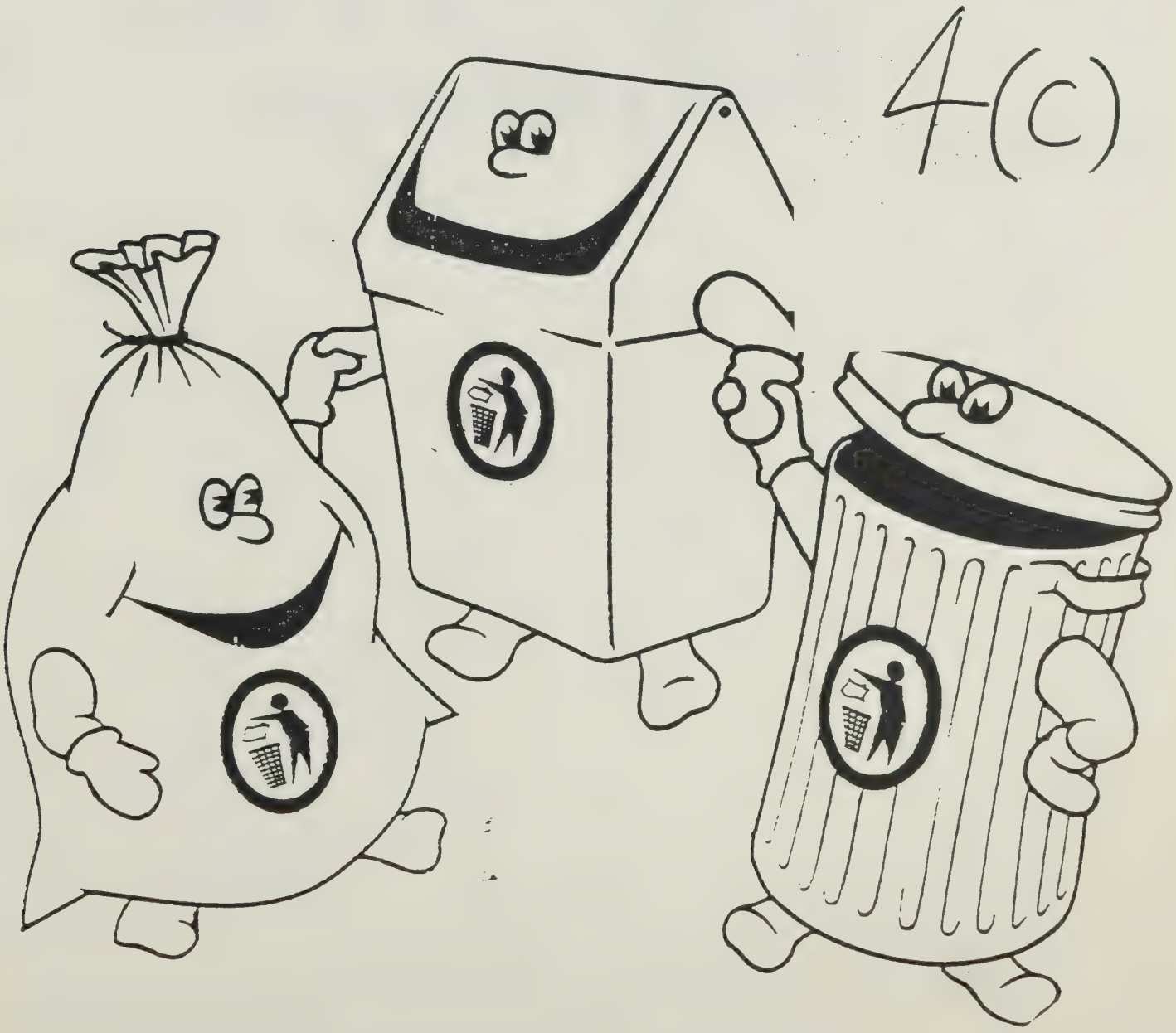
Dear Staff:

May 4th and 5th are Pitch-In days at Robert Land School. Pitch-In involves each class picking up trash along designated routes in the community.

All classes are to assemble in the gym at 2:00p.m. on Thursday, May 4th for a short slide presentation, and distribution of garbage bags. Classes may begin collecting garbage after Thursdays p.m. recess or any time Friday. Each route should take approximatley 40 minutes. All garbage collected should be dumped in the container at rear of parking lot.

Jeff

4(c)



Pitch-In Assembly, Robert Land School
Thursday, May 4th 1989 - 2:00 p.m.

1. Introduction: What is Pitch-In?
   Our responsibility as community members in keeping our neighbourhood clean.
   Introduce Mrs. Susan Pacey.

2. Slide Presentation: Slides of the litter problem in our neighbourhood.

3. Garbage Facts: As presented by Alex Maganinho (student).

4. Certificates: Participation
   Award of excellence

5. Pitch-In Rules:
   1. Stay off private property
   2. Stay off roads
   3. Don't collect stones, weeds, sticks, broken glass.
   4. Wear gloves.
   5. Stay with your group.
   6. Do collect on sidewalks and boulevards.

6. Song: Trash

GARBAGE FACTS

1. Paper makes up about half of a family's garbage.
2. The average person uses 17,500 cans in a lifetime.
3. The average person uses 10,000 bottles in a lifetime.
4. The average Canadian discards about 2.5 kg of solid garbage in one day.

TRASH

Sung to: "London Bridge"

C C
Trash is blowing all around,

G C
All around, all around.

C
Trash is blowing all around,

G C
All around the town.

C C
Let's get busy and pick it up,

G C
Pick it up, pick it up.

C
Let's get busy and pick it up,

G C
All around the town.

C C
Get a trash bag and put it in,

G C
Put it in, put it in.

C
Get a trash bag and put it in,

G C
All around the town.

Carol Mellott
Superior, NE



Pitch-In Day - May 4 & 5, 1989

Junior Kindergarten - a.m. - Back playground (inside and outside of fence)

Junior kindergarten - p.m. - Creative Playground (inside and outside of fence)

Senior Kindergarten - a.m. - Front of school

Senior Kindergarten - p.m. - Baseball Diamond

Rm. 5 - Mars & Francis - both sides

Rm. 9 - Douglas & Cheever - both sides

Rm. 6 - Emerald & Burton - both sides

Rm. 16 - Shaw - Victoria to Wentworth - both sides

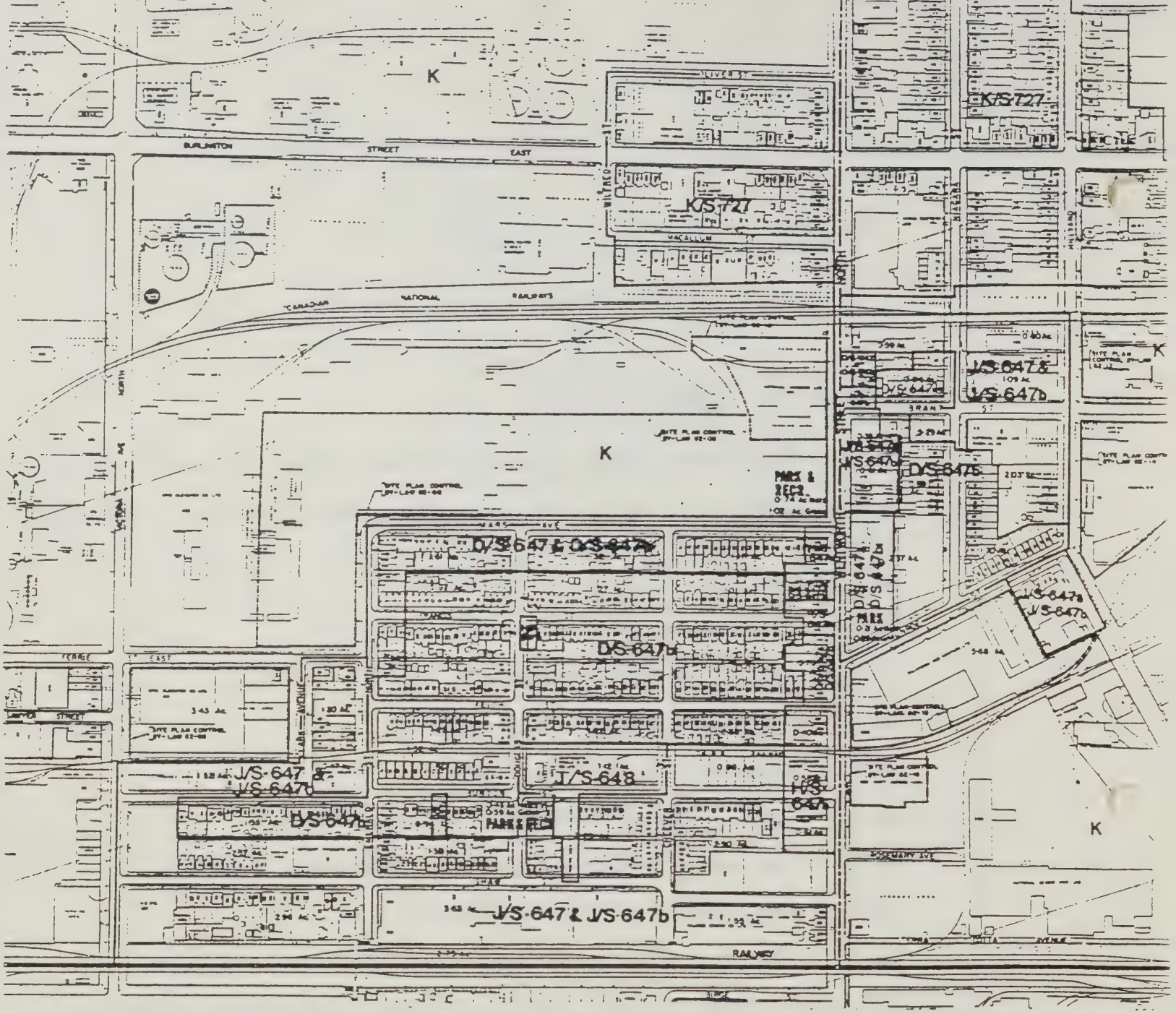
Rm. 18 - Wentworth - Bulington to Shaw - both sides - except for front of school

Rms. 14 & 11 - Munroe & Brant-both sides

Rm. 17 - Niagara & Hillyard - south of Burlington - both sides

Rm. 15 - Niagara, Hillyard & Land - north of Burlington - both sides

Rm. 19 - Oliver & Wentworth - north of Burlington - both sides



Neighbourhood Boundary

Zoning Boundary

Match Line

Approvals

Planning Bd. _____ Council _____

Revisions

CITY OF HAMILTON
PLANNING DEPARTMENT

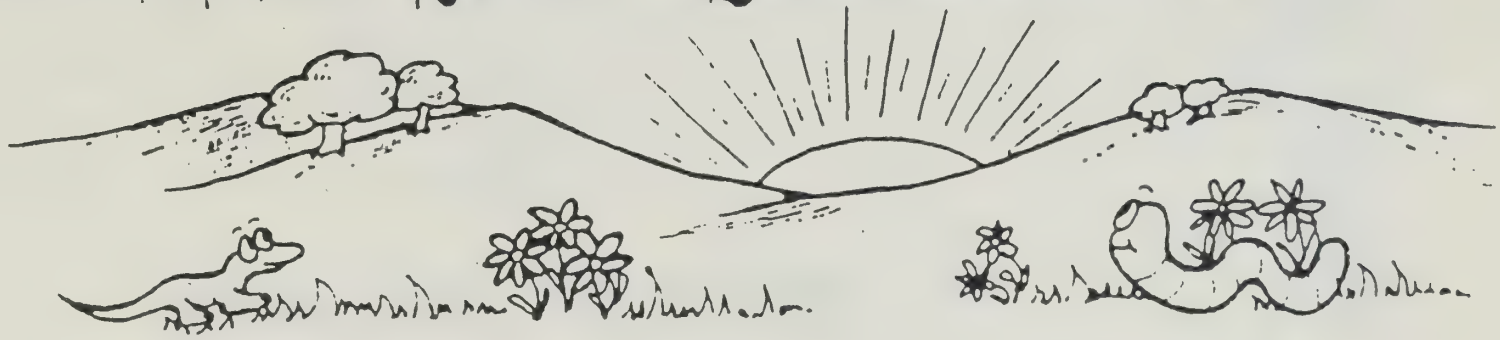
KEITH

ZONING PLAN

NORTH

SCALE IN FEET

The Robert Eand School's



AWARD OF EXCELLENCE

is presented to you for your efforts
toward a Beautiful Neighbourhood,
by the Pitch-In Team of Room ____



YUKKIE
HUNTING LICENSE

Presented to

_____

The owner of this Yukkie Hunting License is entitled, between January 1 and December 31 of each year, to pick-up, collect and put in their proper place, all Yukkies which he/she may find in parks, playgrounds, streets, alleys, hallways, and any other areas where Yukkies may be found.

Date _____

With compliments of

Baggy

Conny Tainer

Canny

USE US!

HAMILTON-WENTWORTH SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD

ST. EUGENE'S SCHOOL

120 PARKDALE AVENUE SOUTH

HAMILTON - ONTARIO

L8K 3P3

TELEPHONE 545-9598

4 (d)

April 26, 1989

Dear Parents:

Alderman Brian Hinkley, Chairman of the "Keep Hamilton Clean" committee has suggested that school-aged children can contribute effectively to the city's "Pitch-In" campaign and at the same time learn good environmental habits.

We at St. Eugene's agree with this premise and will be taking up the challenge. We intend to use a 45 minute period on Thursday and Friday of this week to concentrate mainly on litter collection in and around our school. On Monday, May 1st and again on Wednesday, May 3rd, weather permitting, we shall spend some time on the Parkdale Park Clean-up.

The children will have strict instructions to pick up cans and paper or empty plastic bags which litter the park. We shall monitor their involvement very carefully. We have been supplied with gloves by the City "Pitch-In" campaign committee to protect their little hands. However, the number received is limited and we would suggest that students bring a garden glove to class if one is available.

Kindly indicate below whether your child's participation in our "Pitch-In" project meets with your approval. As always, we thank you for your keen interest in and support for our school events.

Yours sincerely,

S.M. Kajiura,
Principal

/nf

----------PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN TO SCHOOL----------

☐ I allow my child _____ to participate in the school's "Pitch-In" project.

☐ I do not wish my child to participate in the school's "Pitch-In" project.

_____ DATE

_____ PARENT'S SIGNATURE

WEDNESDAY, May 10, 1989
Hamilton
Journal



Photo by Martha Jette

Pitch-in at Parkdale Park

Lisa Lauricella, 12, Janette Arcand, 11, and Eddy Pruszewski, 11, know they are contributing to a cleaner environment. About two dozen Grade 6 students from St. Eugene's school converged on Parkdale Park last week to do their part during Pitch-In Week.

From.

Colm Harty.

teacher

St Eugene's School.

D

Here We Are.



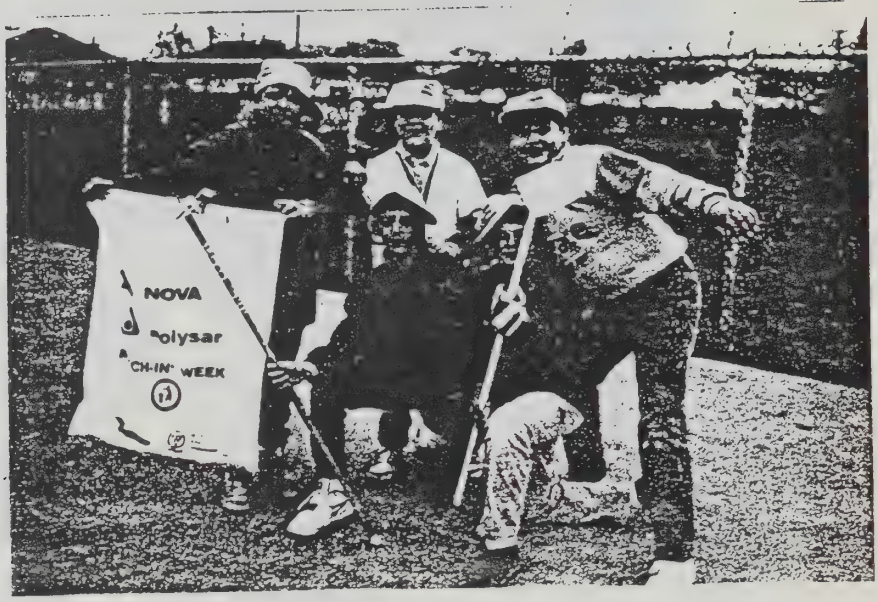
During our clean up we all gathered for a picture .L.to.R. Janette Arcand, Sabrina Collin's, Brandy Potter, Katie Beamsley Lisa Laurinella in the back Debbie Buote and half of Sherry Richardson.

Say Cheese



Just the two of us finding what we can. Daniel Minnick and Arthur Siek Grade 6 French.

Pitch-in Pals



Jason Ranalli, Anthony Ciavarra, Franco Chiaravalloti, Andy Palermo, and Frankie Marinelli stop their hard work for a photo.

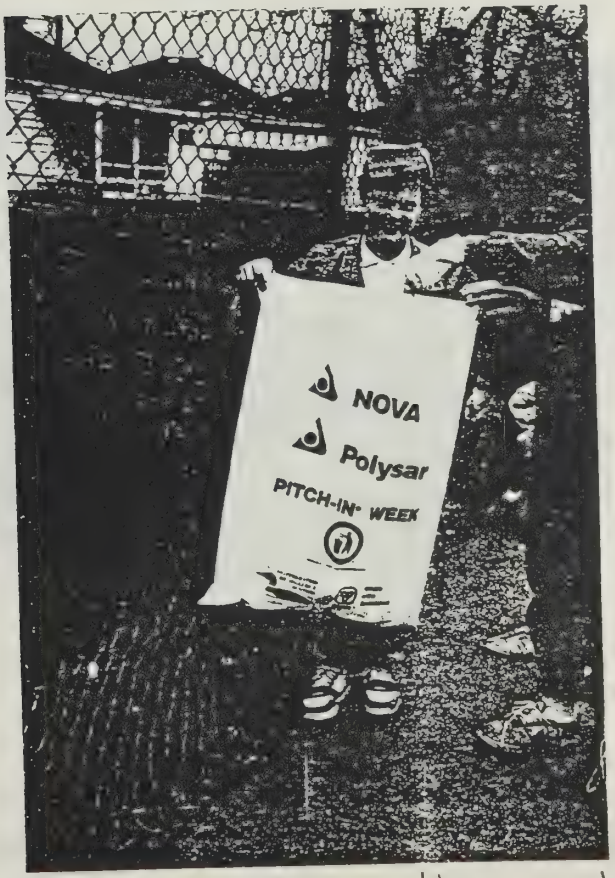
Pitch-in Gals



Sherry, Lisa, Subrina, Janette, Laura, Rita, Kelly, Jenny, Krissy and Katie stop and pose for a quick snapshot.

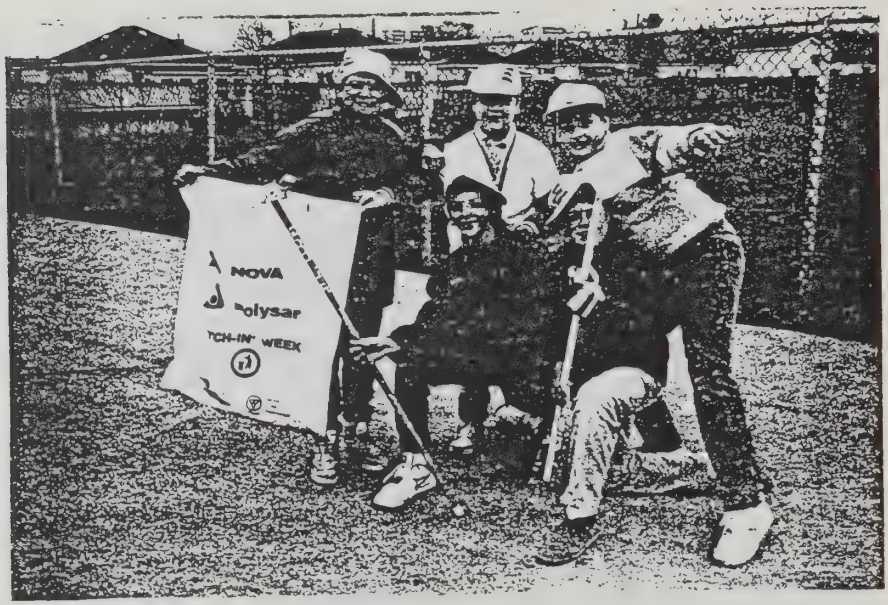


Don't litter !! says the grade 6 Pitch-in patrol at St. Eugene's.



All's well when the garbage is in it's place !
(Eric Ellis)

GARBAG Buddie



Here you see the GARBAG buddie's. Jason RANALLI, Andy Palermo, Frankie MARINELLI, Franco Chiaravalloti, and Anthony Ciavarra.

Pitch In Partners '89.'



Debbie Buote and partners Stacy Clarocci, Brandy Reilly, and Marco Farão help clean up.

5

Grade 6 Pitch in Patrol 89



Grade 6 pitch in Patrol after a hard days work.

Presenting the pitch in girls.



As we walk collecting garbage to help our enviroment we stop for a photo. Presenting the pitch in girls sherry, Lisa, sabrina, Janette, Laura, Rita, Kelly, Jenny, Brandy and Katie.

4 (e)

* call Jack Rogers re: Rogette -

Official 3225 - ~~350~~ boys

Awards

Robert Land - 5 yr. programme
A. M. Cunningham - choir / F.H.F.
A.C.E.A. F.L.
Lloyd Jorge. - Comm. spirit 100
Hill Park] Steering optional
London Park]
Sherwood TMK
Prince of Wales - Fort Log, F.L.
St Jean Of Arc - Warden Park 75
Westview aluminum cans - 1 month
St Anthony - school effort
St Cecilia - " "
St Eugene - little patrol
Red Hill -] environmental unit
King Jorge -
Annie Wood - Hwy property.
* Comley 140 boys.
* Hess St now!
Armstrong 500 participants

VISIONS 2020 PROGRAM SUMMARY

Visions 2020 plans to involve 10,000 senior secondary school students from across Ontario during the 1989/90 school year in setting out a vision for the year 2020 - a vision of the Ontario in which they would want to live and work, the Ontario they will want to create.

The Visions 2020 program was developed in response to the findings of the United Nations World Commission on Environment and Development. Environmental problems will worsen, the Commission warned in its report Our Common Future, unless a new approach that integrates environmental and economic planning and decision-making is adopted. The Commission called this new approach "sustainable development".

Visions 2020 will link 500 focus groups of senior secondary school students together into networks. Objectives developed by the students will be assembled into a document providing a student response to Our Common Future. This response will be formally presented by participating students to the Premier, business and community leaders, and will be widely distributed across Ontario.

The overall objective of the Visions 2020 program is to provide students with the tools that will be needed in their lifetimes to understand and take part in the shift towards sustainable development.

Public Focus is providing this advance notice of the Visions 2020 program to enable educators to plan for the program in their 1989/90 school year. Schools are asked to designate a contact person and to return the enclosed response card to ensure further information is received early in September.

STUDENT LEVEL: Senior secondary school students.

CURRICULUM AREAS SUPPORTED: The program is designed to complement environmental science, science, environmental studies, science in society, geography, history, economics, consumer studies, and political science courses.

REGISTRATION : Registration will take place in September 1989. Up to three focus groups of students per school can participate, each dealing with a different topic area.

COSTS : A voluntary donation of $50 per focus group to help offset the costs of the program is suggested. Public Focus, as a non-profit organization, is soliciting the remaining funding support from the Ontario government, industry, and charitable grants.

STUDENT INVOLVEMENT: Students will be actively involved in a focus group from September 1989 to December 1989. This accomodates both participating semestered and traditional schools. Compilation of the Visions 2020 document will be undertaken by Public Focus in the spring of 1990, with the final version to be officially presented to government and private sector representatives by a delegation of participating students in April 1990.

Student and teacher travel is not required for participation in Visions 2020; all networking correspondence occurs through the mail.

WHO IS CO-ORDINATING VISIONS 2020: Visions 2020 is being co-ordinated by Public Focus, a non-profit organization dedicated for over a decade to the development of environmental education programs for students. Funding to subsidize program costs are solicited from a variety of sources.

5(c)

VISIONS 2020 PROGRAM DETAILS

In 1983, the World Commission on Environment and Development (the Brundtland Commission) was asked by the United Nations to examine the critical environmental and development problems facing the planet. Its mandate was to formulate proposals that would solve these problems while ensuring that the environment would be protected for future generations. The Commission called for a new approach, termed 'sustainable development', which has been defined as development which "ensures that the utilization of resources and the environment today does not damage prospects for their use by future generations".

In response to the Brundtland report, Canada established a National Task force on Environment and Economy in September of 1986, and in October 1988, Premier Peterson established the Ontario Round Table on Environment and Economy.

It is the young in particular who must be educated about the need for sustainable development, and who must develop a vision of the future where both economic prosperity and ecosystem health are sustainable. The Brundtland Commission expressed this need strongly.

"Most of today's decision makers will be dead before the planet feels the heavier effects of acid precipitation, global warming, ozone depletion, or widespread destruction of habitat. Most of the young voters of today will still be alive."

-Our Common Future

The Commission recognized that young people have a real need to contribute to discussions on sustainable development because today's decisions will shape their future world. Visions 2020 will introduce students to the concept of sustainable development, and encourage them to articulate how they want government and industry to integrate environmental and economic considerations in decision making. This process will begin to develop the long range planning skills of the participating students.

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Participating secondary school students from across Ontario will be organized into networks comprised of 10 focus groups, based on the topic areas they have selected.

A draft list of topic areas for student discussion includes the following:

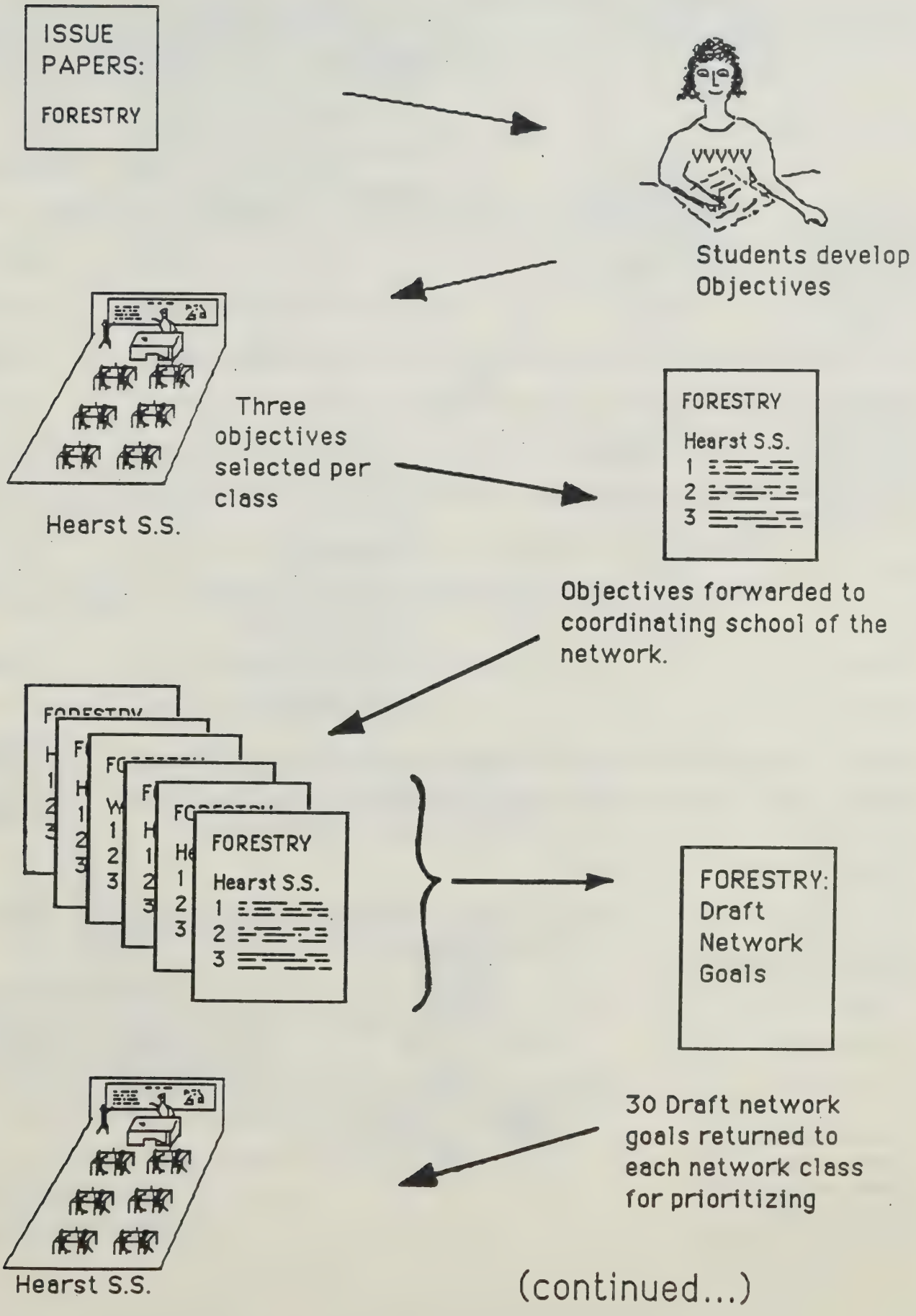
- forestry
- energy
- industry and commerce
- transportation & communications
- Great Lakes Watershed
- non-renewable resources
- human health
- agriculture & food
- waste management
- urban planning
- the atmosphere
- parks, natural habitat, & wildlife

This list of topic areas is being finalized by the Visions 2020 Advisory Committee, which is comprised of educators and government, industry, and non-government representatives.

Within each network, students will be introduced to the concept of sustainable development. Issue briefing papers relating to the specific topic areas (produced through the co-operation of educational institutions, government agencies, industry, and non-government organizations) will provide background for discussions. Students will then develop goals for their discussion topic which they wish to include in the Visions 2020 report. Each goal will be accompanied by "connectors" identified by the students, which will link the goals with actions that they can personally take to achieve them.

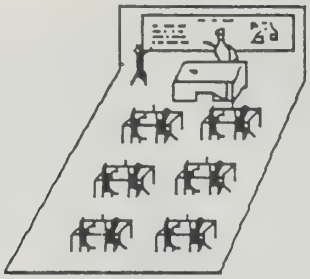
The goals drafted by each focus group will be assembled into vision statements by the networks. From these, a composite Visions 2020 report will be prepared by Public Focus under the guidance of the Advisory Committee. The document will comprise an Ontario students' response to Our Common Future. The above process is illustrated in figure 1.

Figure 1: Goal selection process within a network.



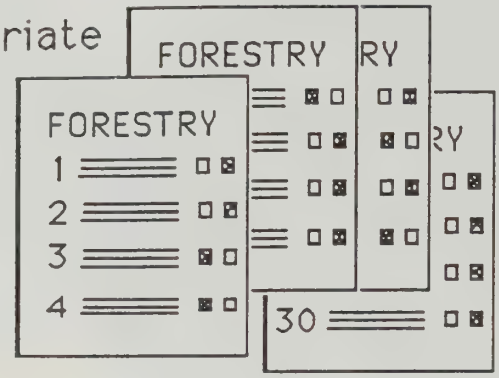
(continued...)

(...Continued)



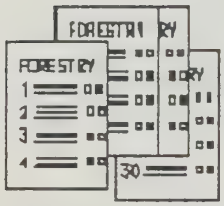
Hearst S.S.

Each class votes for the goals or objectives it thinks are most appropriate





Windsor



Smith Falls

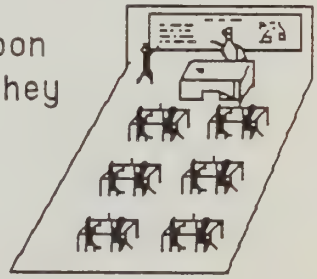


Burks Falls

FORESTRY: Goals of network 2

Hearst, Windsor Smith Falls, York Mills, Tillsonberg, St Catherines, Burlington, Thunder Bay, Burks Falls

Votes are compiled by the co-ordinating class
This gives the network goals



Hearst S.S.

Network goals are returned to each network class

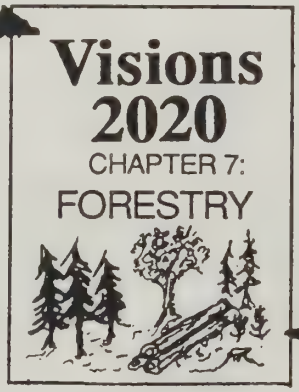
Each network forwards its agreed upon goals to the program office, where they are compiled into a chapter in the report

FORESTRY: Goals of

FORESTRY: Goals of network 2

FORESTRY: Goals of network 4

Kapuskasing, Port Hope, London, Fort Frances, Nepean, Pembroke, Grand Portage, Jarvis



Student creative work is used to prepare the visions 2020 document

A copy of the report will be formally presented to the Premier, the Legislative Assembly, and business and community leaders by representatives of the students involved in the program. The report will be available to schools for focussing discussions on sustainable development and the environment. It will be a challenge from tomorrow's leaders to today's adults to address these issues in a similar positive way.

VISIONS 2020 TIMETABLE

The following work plan illustrates the major steps involved in the Visions 2020 program.

STAGE	ACTIVITY	KEY DATES
Stage 1	- Focus groups register in Visions 2020	Sept. 14, 89
Stage 2	- Background material sent to schools, concepts introduced to students	Sept. 25, 89
Stage 3	- Students develop their group's objectives, forward to network co-ordinators	Oct. 27, 89
Stage 4	- Objectives received by network co-ordinators; compiled; returned	Nov. 10, 89
Stage 5	- Groups vote for best network goals; forward these to network co-ordinators	Nov. 30, 89
Stage 6	- Network co-ordinators tally votes; send responses to network participants	Dec. 8, 89
	Note: Students will also be encouraged to submit poetry, prose, pictures, and other creative materials to be used in the final document.	
Stage 7	- Visions 2020 office compiles draft Visions 2020	Feb., 90
Stage 8	- Final Visions 2020 document ready	April, 90
Stage 9	- Presentation of Document to Premier and Industry by student representatives	April, 90
Stage 10	- Document returned to schools with suggestions for follow-up activities	April, 90

WHO IS ENDORSING VISIONS 2020?

Premier Peterson - Honourary Patron
Prime Minister Brundtland of Norway - Honourary Patron
Conservation Council of Ontario
Federation of Ontario Naturalists
R.C. Franklin, President & Chairman, Ontario Hydro - Honourary Patron
Professor H.W. Arthurs, President, York University - Honourary Patron

HOW WILL THE REGISTRATION PROCESS WORK?

At present, we are asking each secondary school to designate a contact person (or persons) by returning the attached response card. In September 1989, further information including registration forms and the final list of topic areas will be forwarded.

Public Focus will confirm registration and organize participating groups into networks, so that each network has student representation from all regions of Ontario. One group from each network will be asked to provide network co-ordination on a voluntary basis.

There is no mandatory registration fee for this program. However, we must fund Visions 2020 through contributions from both government and private sector sources. Therefore we are requesting participants to help defray 20% of the total program costs with a $50.00 voluntary donation from each focus group. All focus groups will receive written materials including specially prepared Issue Briefing Papers on discussion topics, and a copy of the final Visions 2020 document.

WHAT IS REQUIRED NOW?

Public Focus needs a Visions 2020 contact person from your school. Please complete the accompanying response card, and return it to us immediately. At present, we are only requesting that you indicate your interest in participating in the Visions 2020 program. **Official registration will take place in September 1989.**

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION...

If clarification of any points, or further information is required at this time, please contact the Visions 2020 Program Office at Public Focus, 92 Shaftesbury Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, M4T 1A5, phone: (416) 975-9463, FAX: (416) 323-9959.

WHAT IS PUBLIC FOCUS?

Public Focus is a non-profit organization dedicated for over a decade to the development of environmental education programs for students of all ages. Using innovative programs and special projects we enhance the introduction of environmentally crucial concepts such as "sustainable development", throughout the educational process.

PUBLIC FOCUS BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Mr. Alan Davies, Education Consultant
Mr. Charles E. Dickman (Chair and President), former Massey-Ferguson Ltd. Senior Executive
Ms. Susan Gesner, Provincial Education Co-ordinator, Ministry of Natural Resources (Designate)
Ms. June Harrison (Treasurer), Controller, Moffat Communications
Mr. Peter Johnson (Secretary), Barrister, Rekai and Johnson
Mr. Aird Lewis, President, Institute of Marine and Terrestrial Ecology
Dr. Graham Orpwood, Education Consultant, President, Orpwood Associates
Ms. Janice Palmer, Environmental Science Teacher, North Toronto Collegiate Institute
Dr. Jack Valentyne, Senior Scientist, Fisheries and Oceans Canada

PROJECT PERSONNEL

Tom Green: Project Director of Visions 2020. Graduate: University of Waterloo: BIS, Environmental Studies.

Barbara Ginn: Project Assistant for the Visions 2020 Program. Graduate: Trent University: M.Sc. Biology.

ALDERMAN HINKLEY

CONSTITUENT CASE WORK

NAME: Mrs. Lily Morgan

ADDRESS: 1701 King Street East L8K 1V4

PHONE #: 545-8658

(Best Time to Contact):

DATE OF CALL: May 24'89

NATURE OF PROBLEM:

-What is the problem?
-Who is involved, names and addresses?
-When or how long has problem been going on?
-Has anyone else been contacted previously about this problem?
-What would the constituent like to be done?

RE: Littering Signs
-she is very discouraged with the fact that every morning she findss empty beer cans, McDonald's packages, etc. all strewn about her lawn
-her 82 year old husband is getting fed up of having to go out and collect these items on an almost daily basis
-they feel that signs indicating "No Littering" and associated fines should be posted, which may discouarge people from littering
-she indicated that such signs are posted "in the old country"

6

7 (a)

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
MAY 2 3 1989

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

May 18, 1989

Mr. J. Pavelka
Director of Public Works

Dear Mr. Pavelka:

RE: Litter Due to Citizens Attending the Flea Market on Linden Street

As you are aware, the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee are attempting to implement several varying types of strategies to deal with specific litter issues. I believe we are experiencing a degree of success. However, some problem areas are more difficult than others. The above-noted flea market is one such problem.

May I suggest a stepped strategy, starting initially with following steps:

1. Could you have the appropriate person from the Public Works Department view the area in and around the flea market, including a stretch of Barton Street for two or three blocks east and west of Cavell Avenue, prior to the flea market taking place, and have pictures taken.

2. Immediately after the flea market has closed its operations for the week, could we also have the same person view the same area and have pictures taken to show the litter on the streets.

3. Following all of this, I would request that a top supervisor of your department pay a visit to the owner of the flea market with the pictures in hand, and request that the owner consider having someone, perhaps two or three young people, clean up the area after the flea market finishes for the day. This action would demonstrate goodwill, public relations and neighbourhood concern on the part of the flea market, and enhance the flea market's reputation in the community.

The flea market has been a source of several complaints and the operator could certainly use some polishing of his image.

I would be very interested to hear the owner's reaction to the City's appeal for a public-spirited response.

Your help and assistance in this regard I am sure would be most appreciated by the residents of the area and the merchants who take care of their property.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3

rd

cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Mr. Peter Montour, Aquarium Restaurant
927 Barton Street East, Hamilton, Ontario L8L 3C4

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

71 M

7(b)

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

3-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

May 19, 1989

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
MAY 23 1989

Mrs. S. Glover, Secretary
Licencing Committee

Dear Mrs. Glover:

RE: Handbill Distributors

Further to my letter of May 2, 1989 with respect to the above, I would like to advise you of additional information.

It would appear that the handbills that are being distributed in the City emanate from a number of sources. Some companies are licenced while others it would appear are not. Some companies do not involve themselves in handbill distribution any longer. It would also appear that some individuals, on an adhoc basis, involve themselves in handbill distribution.

I am therefore asking the Licencing Department to attempt to determine, as best as possible, all those organizations or individuals who may be involved in this service.

I am advised that the Hamilton Spectator, through its "flyer" force; the post office; a firm called Deliveries Unlimited apparently operating out of Grimsby; a firm called Quick operating out of Toronto; an individual known as Dan Bass; and another individual known as J.D. Bartlett, may also be involved in the handbill distribution activity.

In order to have an effective and meaningful meeting, once the jurisdiction between the Legislation and Licencing Committees is determined, it will be necessary to ensure that all those involved in this business are contacted.

Your co-operation by pursuing this matter is very much appreciated.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

rd

cc: See Attached List

cc: Ald. D. Christopherson, Chairman, Licencing Committee
cc: Ald. V. Agro, Chairman, Legislation Committee
cc: Ald. J. Smith
cc: Mr. J. Thompson, Secretary, Legislation Committee
cc: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: ORION Promotions
189 Joseph Street, Kitchener, Ontario N2G 1J8
cc: Admiral Distribution
74 Randall Avenue, Stoney Creek, Ontario L8G 2K9
cc: Diamond Distribution
29 Linden Street, Hamilton, Ontario L8L 8E1
cc: Paperman Distributors Ltd.
601 Consortium Court, London, Ontario N6E 2S8
cc: Mrs. J. Bennett
187 Garside Avenue South, Hamilton, Ontario L8K 2W3
cc: Mrs. E. Mariott
3 Dorset Place, Hamilton, Ontario L8S 3T4
cc: Mr. Fred Ward
149 Macauley Street East, Hamilton, Ontario L8L 3X5
cc: The Hamilton Spectator, Att: "Flyer" Force
44 Frid Street, Hamilton, Ontario L8P 4M3
cc: Deliveries Unlimited Inc.
8 Elm, RR#1 Grimsby, Ontario L3M 4E7
cc: Kwik Distributors & Advertisers
96 Laird Drive, Toronto, Ontario M4G 3V3
cc: Local Media

7(c)

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
JUN 05 1989

June 1, 1989

Mrs. Pat Bennett
Secretary
H.E.C.F.I. Board of Directors

Dear Mrs. Bennett:

RE: Illegal Postings of Upcoming Events

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee have been attempting to come to grips with the ongoing problem of people who paste, stick, tape or otherwise deface public and private property with posters. Many of these posters advertise upcoming events at either private banquet halls or public facilities.

I know that the private banquet halls and public facilities do not encourage this practice. It is being done by the event organizers or agents of the organizers.

For your information, I am enclosing a typical flyer that we have found on many hydro poles throughout the City.

As Chairman of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee, I am requesting your organization's help and assistance to have the City's By-laws regarding illegal postings supported.

Would your organization consider placing a clause in the contract that your clients sign, similar to the following:

> "The client agrees not to advertise their event in violation of the City's Streets By-law, Littering By-law and Illegal Postings By-law. The client also agrees to inform their agents and/or promoters of their event of this stipulation."

You may wish to use other appropriate wording other than that being suggested.

As you can appreciate, when these events are publicized and your facility is highlighted, it also causes discredit to your facility.

Your assistance in this regard is very much appreciated.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Attached List

cc: Alderman J. Gallagher, Chairman
H.E.C.F.I.
cc: Alderman T. Murray, Chairman
Copps Coliseum Committee
cc: Alderman Wm. McCulloch, Chairman
Hamilton Place Theatre Committee
cc: Mr. N. Levitt, Chairman
Hamilton Convention Centre Committee
cc: Dave Olejnik
119 Gailmont Drive, Hamilton, Ontario L8K 4B8
cc: Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Mr. Ray Harris
Harris & Henderson
Barristers and Solicitors
92 King Street East, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 1A8

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 September 6

CA4 ON HBL A05
C51K2
1989

URBAN MUNICIPAL
SEP 8 1989
GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS

N O T I C E O F M E E T I N G

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

Tuesday, 1989 September 12
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

A G E N D A

1. Chairman's remarks

2. Minutes of the Wednesday, 1989 June 21 meeting

3. Post Busters

   (a) Ray Harris - Lawyer & Member, Downtown Promenade B.I.A.

   (b) Hamilton Journal Editorial (copy)

   (c) Letter from L. D. Jackson Square (copy)

   (d) List of Post Busters (copy)

   (e) Letter to offenders (copy)

   (f) Corporations (i.e. McDonald's, Tim Horton's) providing Notice space

4. Mascot & Logo

   (a) Presentation - J. McNeilly - Sanitation Implementation Committee

   (b) Litter Kitty (copy)

   (c) Pickup Possum (copy)

5. Hot Spots Tour (copy)

6. Handbill Distributors

   (a) Licensing Committee (copy)

   (b) Letter to Mrs. J. Bennett

7. International Joint Commission

   (a) Note sent to I.J.C. & Information Display (copy)

   (b) Letter to Committee Members (copy)

      - I. Boyko & B. MacLeod have responded

8. Keep Hamilton Clean Week - Further Discussion

   (a) Letter from PITCH-IN (copy)

9. Sanitation By-Law Officer (copy)

10. Programs in Fredericton, New Brunswick and St. John's Newfoundland (copy)

11. Committee Membership - Revised expiry dates (copy)

12. Litter

   (a) Draft Questionnaire (to be a handout at meeting)

   (b) "Star" Article (copy)

   (c) Hamilton Journal - Viewpoints (copy)

   (d) John Denver - Spectator Article (copy)

13. Information Items

(a) Mrs. T. Foxx, Bold Street

(b) Mrs. R. Spencer, Main Street West

14. Other Business

15. Date of Next Meetings

Wednesdays - October 11, November 8 & December 13, 1989

16. Adjournment

A letter dated 1989 June 9 was received from Mr. Dave Olejnik. This letter indicate his desire to become a member and serve on our Committee and also indicated some concerns and ideas of his as they relate to the purpose of this Committee.

D. Olejnik Letter

It was noted that the Hamilton Entertainment and Convention Facilities Inc. (H.E.C.F.I.) have sent a letter to the Chairman agreeing to inserting a clause in their standard licence agreements which would prohibit the "Illegal Postings of Upcoming Events".

H.E.C.F.I.

The Chairman advised that he was going to contact the schools in or just prior to September to request their co-operation to stop use of posters on pole as a means to advertise the events being held at their locations.

Posters on Poles

The Chairman further informed the Committee that he intended to suggest at the next City Council Meeting on Tuesday, 1989 June 27, that people "Adopt an Area" for the removal of posters on poles as soon as they are found.

Adopt an Area

D. Olejnik noted that he has seen an improvement in his area since the last meeting.

The Chairman sees no need for a formal structure to the "Adopt an Area" concept - just the removal of posters from poles when and where found.

Ray Harris, a lawyer from the Downtown Promenade B.I.A., is actively pursuing the problem of posters on poles and should be kept informed of our finding of such posters.

It was suggested that the school caretakers might be willing to assist by checking for posters on their daily grounds check of their schools.

It was noted that the provision of kiosks for the posting of notices will not stop the offenders from using poles. To enforce the By-Law, we would need an army or we can try to change attitudes. A positive alternative is required. Perhaps the B.I.A.'s could become involved and provide advertising space and/or schools, variety stores, fast food outlets and coffee shops could provide places for this advertising as a means of drawing customers to their location and for business "good will".

The remaining parts of D. Olejnik's list was reviewed and it was determined that there was merit to many of these suggestions and that Items 5 & 8 on that list would be on the Agenda for the September meeting. In this regard, Mr. Ray Harris, the Lawyer with the Downtown Promenade B.I.A. would be invited to attend that meeting since we should all be working together on this matter.

List - D. Olejnik

The estimated total weights collected on PITCH-IN Week were received and recognized as being a very rough idea only as to what was collected that week.

PITCH-IN

The PITCH-IN organization has requested a contribution of $1,900 for their 1989 campaign. After discussion, it was moved by S. Pacey and B. MacLeod that the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee donate $2,000 towards the 1990 PITCH-IN campaign, that this money come out of the 1989 Budget allocation, that PITCH-IN be notified of this donation and that the donation be forwarded to PITCH-IN in the last two months of 1989. Carried.

Contribution Request

The Secretary, S. Pacey and F. DiTrapani reported that the International Joint Commission (IJC) wanted to feature the efforts of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee (KHCCC) at their Biennial meeting being held this October in Hamilton at the Convention Centre.

International Joint Commission

The request has been made that we consider a hour and a quarter interactive Seminar with high school students that would interest and involve them and relate the IJC to the KHCCC.

After considerable discussion, it was decided that our Committee should not do a Seminar for several reasons - including that if we do a Seminar, we would want to do it very well and there is the risk that, if this did not occur, we could do our group more harm than good and also, we could convey the impression that

our Committee is more than it actually is - a group concerned with the "hands-on approaches to the cleanliness of all of Hamilton.

What we will suggest to the IJC is that we be permitted to provide an information display and perhaps a video presentation at this conference and not be involved in a Seminar.

The Chairman concurred and suggested a visual display with handouts, the promotion of "Adopt an Area", videos and attendance by our Committee Members. The Secretary will contact the IJC on this matter. He indicated that our mandate should remain "litter - wherever it might occur in Hamilton".

D. Heintz, S. Pacey and F. DiTrapani along with any other interested members will attend and solicit suggestions and inform those at the Conference.

It was moved by S. Pacey and I. Boyko that we provide an information display and solicit suggestions but not to put on a Seminar at the IJC in October. Carried.

No Littering Signs

The Chairman has received a request, attached to the Agenda, for "No Littering" signs to be placed in various locations around the City. Following a philosophical discussion on the appropriateness of such signs, it was determined that this request would be received and noted.

Linden Street Flea Market

The complaint regarding the litter at the Flea Market on Linden Street was discussed and the actions taken by the Director of Public Works were reviewed. It was noted that, while the police feel that there are more serious matters to occupy their time, there may be some benefit in asking a representative of the police to attend one of our meetings in the future to discuss this matter.

Handbill Distributors

It was noted that the control of Handbill Distributors is a much more complex matter than it appears on the surface. There was a dispute, since resolved, between the Licensing Committee and the Legislation Committee as to which Committee had the authority to deal with this problem. In addition, there are numerous problems being brought out by the companies in this business - including company rivalries, no mail boxes, use of super mail boxes, mailmen pulling "junk" out of the mailboxes so they can put mail in - this list goes on.

The Legislation Committee has set up a sub-committee which includes our Chairman to come up with recommendations to control the Handbill Distributors. This sub-committee is to propose modifications to the current By-Laws which will be discussed with the Handbill Distributors once a strategy has been developed to handle this problem.

Sanitation By-Law Officer

A memo from H. Reinhold to the Chairman which discusses the need for a Sanitation By-Law Officer was deferred to the September meeting due to lack of time to fully consider and discuss this item at this meeting.

Next Meeting

It was determined that there will be no meetings during July and August - our next meeting will be on 1989 September 13.

Hot Spots Tour

The "Hot Spots" tour will be held on 1989 August 31 (Thursday) from 9:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. with a break for lunch. The van will leave from City Hall. The Chairman will set a Agenda but will not announce it until that day since he will check out the suggested locations to ensure that they, indeed, are "hot".

Riverdale Ravine Action Group

The Riverdale Ravine Action Group is a group of about twenty people who are working for cleaner ravine areas in the Bow Valley area. F. DiTrapani is a member of that group and her group is trying to hire workers under the Environmental Youth Corps Program. In order to allow this group to avail itself of the City's umbrella insurance coverage, it is necessary that this group be affiliated with the City in some official way. Accordingly, it was moved by S. Pacey and J. Struger that the Riverdale Ravine Action Group be recognized as being affiliated with the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee and it is requested that they let us know the key players in the group and that they report to us on their activities at six month intervals. Carried.

Mascot - Logo

There followed a brief discussion on the need to finalize the mascot and logo for this Committee - current suggestions include "Pickup Possum, Litter Kitty

and Clean Duck. This matter is to be placed on the Agenda for the meeting in September.

Adjournment

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Taken as read and approved



Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

The Keep Hamilton Clean

Citizen's Committee



Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

Circulation 43,000
Hamilton Journal
561-1090
FAX 664-3102
Circulation 578-2242

Editorial

3(b)

July 12/89

Stop defacing the downtown

Some problems never seem to disappear, at least not entirely, and the warm weather seems to just bring some of them back out of the woodwork.

What we're talking about are unsightly posters and notices of every description being glued, stapled, taped, tacked and otherwise slapped anywhere and everywhere downtown. While this may be a cheap form of advertising, it also cheapens the look and mood of our city. It's also illegal.

A city bylaw forbids the posting of notices on public property. There are several strategically placed kiosks for this material.

This problem is more than just unsightly — it's expensive.

We all pay the price when public works employees are sent out to scrape several layers of posters of the street lamps. It costs taxpayers about $2,000 to clean 50 posts, which must then be repainted.

While some may see this as a trivial matter — and many obviously do — there are great numbers of citizens who object to not only paying for the cleanup, but also the offensive content of some of the posters. Last summer, the Downtown Business Improvement Area voiced its concerns and one member, Ray Harris, was so frustrated he took scraper in hand and went out to do some cleaning himself.

He also threatened legal action, but he noted that enforcing the bylaw was difficult if the culprits are not caught in the act. The offenders, he said, tend to carry out their deeds in the dark of night, when few people are on the street.

But there's good news on the horizon. Ward 3 Alderman Brian Hinkley has taken up the cause, so much so, that for the past few weeks he has been carrying a bag of assorted posters and flyers around city hall with him. This is positive sign that the problem may finally be dealt with in a big way.

Mr. Hinkley is determined to rid the downtown core of this mess and is appealing to the public to help him. He has asked that anyone seeing misplaced notices rip them down and bring them into city hall. The alderman intends to track down the culprits and have them charged.

Let's hope that with Mr. Hinkley at the forefront of this poster purge, all Hamiltonians can enjoy their summers in an attractive downtown atmosphere.

Postbusters on the lookout for violators

PAGE 6 Hamilton Journal, Wednesday, July 12, 1989

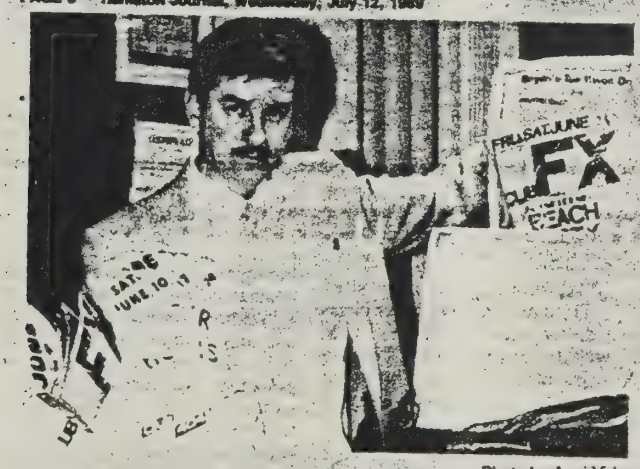


Photo by Angi Vida

ALDERMAN BRIAN HINKLEY displays some of the posters he carries around city hall. Mr. Hinkley said he wants the word out on the street that unlawful posting will no longer be tolerated and he's asking the public for help.

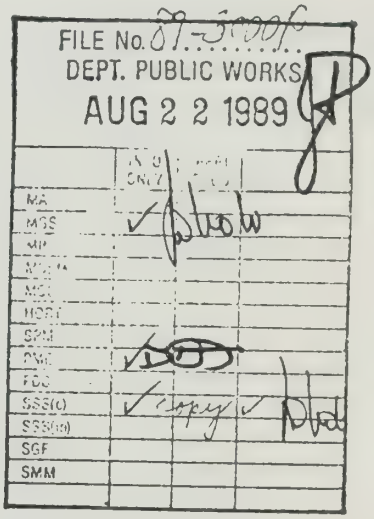
People and organizations that are taping, gluing and otherwise affixing unwanted posters anywhere but on downtown kiosks had better beware. Postbusters is out to get you.

Alderman Brian Hinkley is leading the campaign to rid the downtown core of nuisance bills. Mr. Hinkley is appealing to Hamiltonians to rip off all posters they see and bring them to city hall so that the offending parties can be tracked down.

A city bylaw forbids the posting of announcements on public property. Mr. Hinkley said the most flagrant violators will be charged.

Jackson Square

First Phase Civic Square Ltd. • Second Phase Civic Square Ltd. • Fourth Phase Civic Square Ltd.



August 18, 1989

Mr. J.G. Pavelka, P. Eng.
Director of Public Works
The Corporation of the City of Hamilton
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 4V2

Dear Mr. Pavelka:

I apologize most sincerely for the posting of the bulletin promoting a band playing on Jackson Square's Plaza.

We, at Jackson Square, did not authorize the posting of this material nor did the Plaza Co-Ordinator who is responsible for the hiring of the bands who perform. We can only assume that the Band was responsible for the poster.

We are very aware of the By-Law prohibiting the placing of posters on poles and would never use this method as an advertising vehicle. We will endeavour in the future to ensure that any bands performing at the Square are aware of our position and will make every effort to ensure this problem is not repeated.

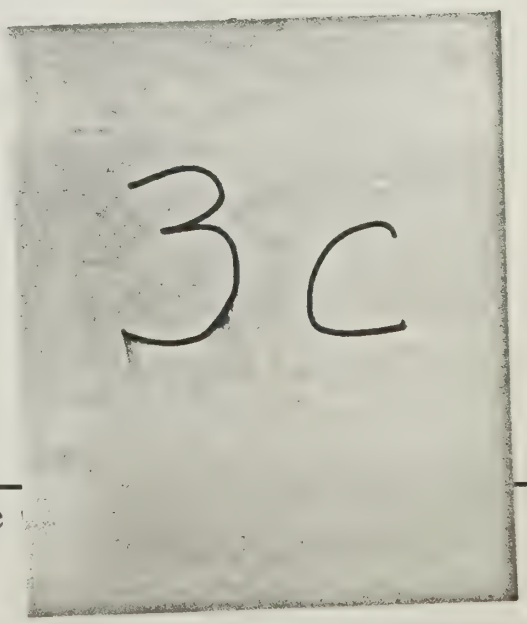
We recognize the efforts of the Municipal Government in striving to keep our City clean and we do in turn attempt to do our part in promoting a pollution-free environment.

Yours very truly,

JACKSON SQUARE

Vivien E. Johnson
Marketing Director

VEJ:sw



Suite 370, The Standard Life
120 King St. West, Hamilton, Ontario L8P 4V2

AUG 18 1989

POSTERS ON POLES

BANNISTERS
95 King Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1A9

Attention: Mr. Mike Rambersaul

Letter sent on August 15, 1989, for the following posters:

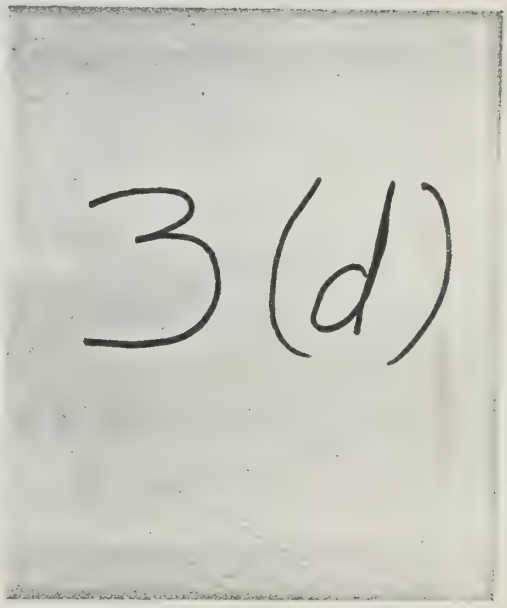
Seduction '89 - July 14 & 15, 1989
Hit "N" Run - July 27, 1989
The Music and the Magic of Led Zepplin - August 11 & 12, 1989
Progressive Minstrels - June 2, 1989

THE CORKTOWN
175 Young Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1N7

Attention: Susan Kavanagh

Letter sent on August 15, 1989, for the following posters:

Progressive Minstrels - July 28, 1989
Change of Heart - July 14, 1989
The Jacklords - July 29, 1989
Hit "N" Run - June 9 & 10, 1989
Height of Fashion - June 22, 1989
Jughead - June 15, 1989
Hamilton Record Release Party - July 22, 1989



NIDUS COMPUTERS
891 King Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 1K5

Attention: Mr. Rob Bower

Letter sent on August 15, 1989, for the following poster:

Nidus Computer Upgrades - prices

APPLIED COMPUTER INC.
948 King Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 1K8

Attention: Mr. Mark Ishii

Letter sent on August 15, 1989, for the following poster:

Prices

DALLAS
1911 Barton Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 2Y7

Attention: Ms. MacDonald

Letter sent on August 15, 1989, for the following poster:

Forgotten Rebels

CITY CLERKS
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Attention: Mr. E. A. Simpson

Letter sent on August 15, 1989, for the following poster:

Public Meeting on Traffic and Parking in the Durand Neighbourhood

HAMILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
55 York Boulevard
Hamilton, Ontario
L8R 3K7

Attention: Jane McCarthy

Letter sent on August 15, 1989, for the following poster:

Travel & Explore in Central America & Cuba - July 26 & 27, 1989

LLOYD D. JACKSON SQUARE
Suite 370
120 King Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 4V2

Attention: Vivian Johnson

Letter sent on August 15, 1989, for the following poster:

The Underground - August 5, 1989

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH
260 Herkimer Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8T 2H9

Attention: Reverend J. Scollard

Letter sent on August 16, 1989, for the following poster:

Strawberry Festival - June 24, 1989

MOHAWK COLLEGE OF APPLIED ARTS
AND TECHNOLOGY
135 Fennell Avenue West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T2

Attention: Wes Hicks

Letter sent on August 16, 1989, for the following poster:

The Underground (for the Arnie)

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION
100 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3L1

Attention: Keith Rielly

Letter sent on August 16, 1989, for the following poster:

Bryan's Tae Kwon-Do - June 3
at Scott Park Secondary School

CLUB FX
1171 Upper James Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 3B2

Letter sent on August 16, 1989, for the following posters:

Grand Opening - June 25, 1989
Beach Party - June 2 & 3, 1989

CLUB FX NOW CLOSED DOWN

WILLY WOGGS
945 Upper James Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 3A6

Attention: Mr. Rod Styles

Letter sent on August 16, 1989, for the following posters:

Inside Information - July 27, 28 & 29, 1989
Maudlins Eleven - June 16 & 17, 1989

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

CA4 ON HBL AOS
C51K2
1989

1989 October 13

N O T I C E O F M E E T I N G

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

Monday, 1989 October 16
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

A G E N D A

1. Chairman's remarks

2. (a) Minutes of the Tuesday, 1989 September 12 meeting

   (b) Minutes of the Special Meeting of Monday, 1989 September 18

3. Post Busters

   (a) Ray Harris - Lawyer & Member, Downtown Promenade B.I.A.

4. Mascot & Logo

   (a) Calendar Status (no copy)

   (b) Sponsorships

5. Handbill Distributors

URBAN MUNICIPAL
OCT 16
GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS

I

6. International Joint Commission

   (a) General Discussion

   (b) Information Stand

7. Keep Hamilton Clean Week - Further Discussion

   (a) Honorary Chairman for 1990 - Letter to John Denver (copy)

8. Sanitation By-Law Officer

   Update - Transport & Environment Committee Meeting
   on Monday 1989 October 23 (copy)

9. Committee Membership - Revised expiry dates (copy)

10. Information Items

   (a) "Hot Spots" Letters (copy)

   (b) Exchange of Letters - Canadian Union of Public Employees
   with the Chairman (copy)

   (c) Letters to S. Pacey, D. Olejnik and M. De Wyk concerning appointment to the Committee (copy)

   (d) Letter from the Chairman introducing "PITCH-IN WEEK 1990" (copy)

   (e) Letters to the two School Boards (copy)

   (f) Letter to the Centre Mall (copy)

   (g) Letter from Semro Services (copy)

   (h) Letter to Mrs. C. Satelmajer (copy)

11. Other Business

12. Date of Next Meetings

   Mondays - November 6 and December 4 - both in Room 233

13. Adjournment

Tuesday, 1989 September 12
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall

2(a)

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee met.

There were present:	Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman Mr. I. Boyko Ms. F. DiTrapani Ms. S. Pacey Ms. B. MacLeod Ms. P. Chitty
Absent:	Ms. J. Evans Mr. J. Struger
Also present:	Mr. H. Reinhold, Streets & Sanitation Division, Public Works Department Ms. V. Grupe, Planning Department Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department Mr. D. Arnott, Parks Division, Public Works Department Mr. D. Olejnik Ms. Monique Dewyk

Honorary Foreman

The Chairman noted that Mr John Denver is an internationally known environmentalist as well as being well recognized as a performer and his environmental organization is known as The Windstar Foundation, 2317 Snowmass Road, Snowmass, Colorado.

Recently, when John Denver was in Hamilton, he indicated that he might consent to be the Honourary Chairman of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee for one year. The Chairman will write to Mr. Denver to get his acceptance in writing.

Minutes

The Minutes of the meeting held on Wednesday, 1989 June 21 were approved. The Chairman commented that this set of Minutes were very complete.

Posters on Poles

Mr Ray Harris, a lawyer who is interested in stopping the use of "Posters on Poles", had been invited to attend this meeting of the Committee but, due to the late change in date of this meeting, he was unable to attend and will be invited to a future meeting.

The Hamilton Journal editorial, the letter from the Management of Lloyd D. Jackson Square, the list of "Post Busters" and the letter to offenders were reviewed and received.

It was noted by the Secretary that the Bannister's organization had telephoned Mr. J. Pavelka, Director of Public Works, in response to his letter to them, and had advised Mr. Pavelka that, effective in October, 1989, all contracts with bands playing at Bannister's would contain a clause forbidding the use of utility poles for advertising the band's presence at Bannister's. it was noted that all contracts for bands at Bannister's before the beginning of October had already been signed and, hence, the new clause could not be included.

It was suggested that students who are given school detentions should be used to remove posters on poles in the immediate vicinity of the schools in question. The Chairman will shortly be sending out letters to the Principals requesting their co-operation in implementing this idea.

It was noted that Steven Toth, who draws the cartoon "Herkimers", had featured the problem of "Posters on Poles" recently in his cartoon strip.

P. Chitty brought in a "Poster" which was a metal disk with the words "Floor Pro 521-0201". She had retrieved this from a pole and turned it over to Public Works so that a letter could be sent to the company which put the disk on the pole to notify them that it is illegal and unacceptable to place posters on poles.

The Chairman noted that there had been a significant back lash to the Committee's program against "Posters on Poles" - especially as this program affects garage and yard sales. Members of City Council and the general public felt that these should be allowed if removed after the event.

Discussion included the possibility that the Spectator, who provide signs for these activities in exchange for an advertisement in the newspaper, could be requested to co-operate in some fashion to stop the use of poles for this purpose. It was determined that this course of action would not be followed.

It was also suggested that the lawn and similar sales be permitted to use the poles but that this be strictly monitored. At this point, it was noted that we cannot be seen to be counselling others to break the law since even lawn sales are, strictly speaking, not allowed to use the poles for advertising.

It was concluded that this particular use of the poles should be monitored to ensure that it does not become a major problem and to concentrate on the commercial aspects of this problem.

"Post Buster" T-shirts were discussed - they are to include a circle with a diagonal cross over a poster on a pole and the words "Post Busters" on the front and "Keep Hamilton Clean" on the back. P. Chitty was asked to do the artwork by September 22. The alternatives for having these T-shirts produced were noted - either to be done by Committee members (silk screening) or by a T-shirt company.

The issue of Corporations providing notice space was put over to the next meeting.

H. Reinhold, J. McNeilly of Community Development and Steven Toth (the artist) have been working on a caricature of a potential mascot for the Committee. — Mascot and Logo

S. Pacey has several ideas for a Committee logo. It was suggested that we obtain professional advice and ideas on a logo. I this regard, it was noted that the Committee name is too long for a logo and many members expressed that it was too long when talking to others and introducing themselves and their purpose.

It was suggested that the Committee shorten its name and various ideas on a revised name were put forth.

A school contest to design a logo and mascot was also suggested. The concept was to use Grade 13 students and offer a $100 prize - it would have the benefits of increasing awareness and involvement as well as utilizing the talents of these students. It was suggested that the Art Consultants from the two local School Boards be invited to the next meeting.

All submissions are to be held until the next meeting.

It was moved by S. Pacey, seconded by B. MacLeod that the Initials of the Committee be KHC for the purposes of the Logo and that the name be shortened to the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee. Carried.

S. Pacey presented a draft of a brochure about the Committee for review. The question of adding photos to the brochure was brought forth and discussed as was the question as to whether or not such a brochure could be done "in house". — Draft Brochure

It would be nice to have such a brochure available at the International Joint Commission on Water Quality in the Great Lakes (IJC) to be held October 11 - 13 along with the display boards from the Keep Hamilton Clean Week, slides, the questionnaire on litter and T-shirts.

V. Grupe will approach the cartographic people in the Planning & Development Department to see if these can be produced in Planning. She is to get back to Alderman Hinkley with the Department's response.

Letters are going out concerning nine locations as a result of the "Litter Hot Spots Tour". These letters will go to the property owners as well as tenants and the Ward Aldermen, J. Pavelka and the Secretary of this Committee. — Hot Spots Tour

It was noted that A. DiCenzo has cleaned up only the stairwell area at the apartments in the east end that we looked at on the tour and the H.S.R. has cleaned up their bus shelter since the tour.

The Chairman advised that the Alderman of the Ward should follow up on the problems noted in our letters dealing with the "hot spots".

Some concern was expressed that we had pointed out the IGA on Parkdale Avenue in error - that it was, in fact, supposed to be 216 Parkdale North. The Chairman advised that the IGA was, indeed pointed out but not by the lady who asked us to look at 216 Parkdale.

It was noted that where a property is seriously littered and is a blight on the Community, the member should call the Building Department, say that they are a member of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee and register a Complaint. In this regard, the Chairman noted that the property on Walnut at Augusta had not, as yet, been cleaned up.

Shopping Carts

Many plazas and grocery stores allow their carts out of the stores and malls and they end up in ravines and other out of the way places. These carts apparently cost about $300 a piece. It was decided that the Committee should send out a letter to the Public Relations Department of the major food chains in Hamilton which allow shopping carts outside the stores requesting that they exercise more control of their shopping carts to alleviate the problem of them being dumped around the City and to save the chains the money and bother of replacing these carts.

It was also noted that A&P have a good control method and should therefore receive a separate letter which notes that they do control their carts and asks for them to share with us their methods.

Handbill Distributors

It was noted that Handbill Distributors are the subject of a Sub-Committee of the Licensing Committee which Sub-Committee is trying to come to grips with this problem. In this regard, it was noted that the distributors seem to have many excuses for not following the required method of Handbill distribution. One complaint was that the licensed distributors put the handbills in the mailbox and they are removed by competitors.

It was suggested at the Sub-Committee that the by-law be changed to require that all handbills be placed in the mailbox. At this point, the question came up as to whether or not this would be legal since there was some suggestion that Canada Post had the exclusive rights to use the mailbox - this is under review at this time. Further, a meeting is to be held with the Post Office and the Spectator since both groups are heavily involved in this problem.

The suggestion was made that a strong warning be placed on all licences that the licence could be removed for activities which violate the By-Laws of the City. The Chairman pointed out that it is currently in the By-Law that the licence can be removed but gross negligence must be proven. In addition, flyers are just a nuisance - not a life and death situation and as such, there are other matters which will receive a higher degree of attention.

One suggestion was that we employ a regular feature in the Spectator which would highlight complaints received about flyer distribution.

International Joint Commission

Volunteers for the Information display at the IJC in October were as follows:

- Alderman Hinkley - from time to time
- P. Chitty - Thursday & Friday morning
- B. MacLeod - Thursday & Friday afternoon
- I. Boyko - Thursday & Friday afternoon
- S. Pacey - Thursday & Friday morning

The set up of the display will be on Wednesday and S. Pacey and F. DiTrapani are to handle this set up.

The Committee will purchase tickets for the following IJC functions for the members listed below:

- Formal Luncheon on Thursday, 1989 October 12: Alderman B. Hinkley, D. Heintz, S. Pacey, P. Chitty, I. Boyko & F. DiTrapani.

- Buffet Lunch on Friday, 1989 October 13: Alderman B. Hinkley, D. Heintz, S. Pacey, P. Chitty.

- Friday Barbecue (1989 October 13): Alderman B. Hinkley and spouse, S. Pacey and spouse, P. Chitty and spouse.

- Harbour Tour: Alderman B. Hinkley, P. Chitty, S. Pacey

D. Arnott was requested to co-ordinate the use of Parks employees to have a "brick and flower" display with an attractive litter disposal container as part of the display at the IJC.

Keep Hamilton Clean Week - 1990

It was requested that the Chairman send out an advance letter to the School Boards, in particular, to give advance notice of the 1990 Keep Hamilton Clean Week to be held 1990 May 1st to 7th advising that we are looking to them for support again in 1990. The letter would also indicate that we will be contacting them at a later time. Such a letter should also go to all groups who supported the 1989 campaign.

Sanitation By-Law Officer

The issue of a Sanitation By-Law Officer was discussed. It was moved by S. Pacey and Seconded by B. MacLeod that the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee recommend the addition of a Sanitation By-Law Officer in the Public Works Department to control litter, posters on poles, debris and garbage violations. Carried. A copy of the recommendation and report is to be sent to all members of the Committee who are to be advised of the date that this matter is to be dealt with by the Transport & Environment Committee.

Fredericton & St. Johns

The Secretary summarized the documents received from the Cities of Fredericton, New Brunswick and St. Johns, Newfoundland which outlined their programs to keep their citys' clean. These summarizations were received by the Committee.

Membership Expiry Dates

It was noted that the City Council had approved that revised expiry dates for this Committee.

Resignation F. DiTrapani

The Chairman announced that he had received a letter of resignation from F. DiTrapani - effective in October, 1989. This resignation was accepted with regret. Francis explained that her prime focus was ravine and woodlot areas and she wished to be able to spend a greater portion of her time on these areas - particularly dealing with dumping, erosion, maintenance and reforestation.

Questionnaire

The draft Questionnaire on litter, as prepared by P. Chitty, was well done - as noted by the Chairman. It is intended to use these Questionnaire in malls and at the IJC meetings and other locations that may become available.

Litter

The various newspaper articles about litter which were appended to the Agenda, were received.

Meeting Dates

The meeting dates for October, November and December cannot be on Wednesdays as originally planned due to a conflict that the Chairman has and as a result, the meeting dates will be October 16, November 6 and December 4.

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Adjournment

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

Monday, 1989 September 18
6:00 o'clock p.m.
Room 233, City Hall

2(b)

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee met.

There were present: Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Mr. I. Boyko
Ms. J. Evans
Ms. B. MacLeod
Ms. P. Chitty

Absent: Ms. S. Pacey
Ms. F. DiTrapani
Mr. J. Struger

Also present: Mr. H. Reinhold, Streets & Sanitation Division, Public Works Department
Ms. V. Grupe, Planning Department
Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department

SPECIAL MEETING

There were two basic reasons to call today's meeting - the adoption of a mascot and the subsequent approval to proceed with a calendar based on this mascot.

Mascot

H. Reinhold and J. McNeilly have been working on the mascot with Steven Toth, of the "Herkimers" comic strip.

The Chairman noted that S. Pacey had seen and endorsed the proposed mascot and calendar concept.

The proposed mascot for the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee is

"Spotless"

Spotless - the Litter Watchdog

Spotless can exhibit several moods and actions and can throw material into litter containers while being friendly or severe.

Calendar

A two month sample of a proposed calendar was presented. It will have little hints on each month of the calendar and each month will be sponsored by a Hamilton company.

Costs

The estimated cost as presented in written form by Steven Toth under the company name of Makintoth was $5,326.30 plus all applicable taxes for 2,000 calendars.

It was noted that there is no relationship, with respect to the calendars, between the Sanitation Implementation Committee and this Committee except that J. McNeilly was providing her assistance in getting us started on this calendar.

Sponsors

Potential sponsors will be approached to sponsor one month of the calendar at $500 per month. Sponsors will be noted on the calendar page for the appropriate month. To date, several groups have indicated that they are willing to be sponsors of this calendar.

Price of Calendar

The calendar will be sold at a price of $1 per calendar.

Jackson Square

The Chairman advised that he has received approval from Lloyd D. Jackson Square to use their Community Booth on 1989 December 8 & 9.

Centre Mall

It was noted that the Centre Mall patrons were very generous and that we should definitely attempt to get time in that mall.

H. Reinhold offered the idea that "Spotless - the Litter Watchdog" should become a stuffed animal and that this should be a prize for junior grades in the 1990 school contest related to the Keep Hamilton Clean Week. — Stuffed Animal

It was suggested that we buy 5,000 calendars.

Sponsor recognition would likely be noted with words such as "Sponsored by the Jamesville B.I.A.".

Calendars will be printed on recycled paper and should be ready by early November. — Recycled Paper

It was generally agreed that Steven Toth should be given the go ahead to complete the calendar design and to have the calendars produced.

The last page will include City Hall information such as the rules and phone numbers for bulk collection and other useful information.

It was decided that the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee would sponsor the month of December, 1989.

It was noted that the calendar was to be used primarily for promotional purposes and that the $1 charge was merely a token charge.

PITCH-IN Week and the Post Buster are to appear on the calendar.

S. Pacey sent word that she would like to see "Spotless" in a Poster form to assist in promotion to the schools. — Poster of Spotless

There was general agreement that: — Sponsorships

- H. Reinhold can get 6 sponsorships.
- J. Evans will try for two.
- the Chairman will go for some sponsors too

It was agreed that we must be extremely careful that we do not oversell the available months.

On the matter of the brochure, V. Grupe noted that she had checked with the cartographic staff in Planning & Development and they felt that they could produce the brochure for us without too much difficulty. V. Grupe will do some editing of the draft brochure and show Alderman Hinkley. There will be no logo or mascot on the brochure although some photos may be added. — Brochure

The possibility of a mascot suit for use in parades was discussed and will be investigated for costs. — Mascot Suit

The Chairman has indicated that he will be sending out a letter to the School Boards dealing with next year's Keep Hamilton Clean Week, the Logo contest and the use of students on detentions to remove posters from utility poles.

It was moved by J. Evans and Seconded by P. Chitty that the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee adopt "Spotless - the Litter Watchdog" as the Committee's mascot and that we proceed with the design and printing of 5,000 calendars in accordance with the price structure submitted by Steven Toth on behalf of his company called "Makintoth". Carried. — Approval

It was also suggested that we obtain a letter from Steven Toth giving us all rights to use "Spotless" as we determine - in essence, we must obtain a copyright on "Spotless". — Copyright

The attention of the Committee was drawn to an letter in the Hamilton Spectator which was written by Mr. Fred Loft, President, C.U.P.E. Local 5 that deals with the actions of our Committee. The Chairman stated that he disagreed with much of this letter and had submitted a response to Mr. Loft which is to also appear in the Spectator. — C.U.P.E. Local 5

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-750(

FILE No. ...
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
SEP 25 1989

September 21, 1989

7(a)

Mr. John Denver
c/o Windstar Foundation
2317 Snowmass Creek Road
Snowmass, CO 81654-9988
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Denver:

It was a real pleasure to have you visit the City of Hamilton and attend the Canadian Parks and Recreation Association Conference. Your speech at Hamilton Place was so sincere and moving that people were still talking about your remarks weeks after the conference.

I did not have a lot of opportunity to talk with you during your visit. However, I did briefly mention the work of our Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee. Mr. Bob Sugden, our Director of Culture and Recreation, had indicated that you may possibly consider a request to be the City of Hamilton's Honourary Chairman of this committee for the year of 1990.

It would be a great honour if you would agree that we could use your name as our Honourary Chairman. We would not require that you perform any task, and we would not require you to do anything special, unless you had some ideas of your own.

If you do agree that we could use your name, we would simply make an announcement and place your name on our letterhead as the Honourary Chairman for 1990.

Our Committee is still in its infancy, so we do not have a lot of printed material as of yet. In fact, we are still working on a logo, a mascot and official letterhead. I am enclosing for your information a copy of an agenda of one of our meetings, along with a mascot that we are considering.

I know that the citizens of Hamilton would be ever so grateful if you would agree to this request.

On behalf of the Committee, I look forward to hearing from you in the near future.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

rd
Encls.

cc: Mr. Don Reiatz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

FOR ACTION

8

REPORT TO: Mr. R. C. Prowse
Secretary, Transport and Environment Committee

FROM: Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

SUBJECT: Sanitation Bylaw Officer - Public Works Depart

RECOMMENDATION:

(a) That the Transport & Environment Committee endorse the concept of the addition of a Sanitation By-Law Officer to the complement of the Public Works Department, and

(b) That a Job Description be written by the Public Works Department and rated by the Human Resources staff, and

(c) That the Director of Public Works be directed to include sufficient funds in the 1990 Current Budget for the Sanitation By-Law Officer.

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: (IF NONE, STATE N/A)

The 1990 Current Budget for the Streets & Sanitation Division of Public Works will contain an expansion item to include the addition of a Sanitation By-Law Officer.

BACKGROUND:

The City of Hamilton is in need of a Sanitation By-Law Officer to control our ever increasing problem with litter, debris and garbage violations.

The Streets By-Law No. 9329, Section 16, Subsections 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 and 9 and By-Law No. 85-159 respecting Collectible Waste are not being enforced in the same fashion that the Traffic and Parking By-Laws are enforced. As a result, many do not consider these problems to be serious and they flagrantly dispose of their unwanted articles and cause a problem for the general public.

Therefore, the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee is recommending to the Transport & Environment Committee that consideration be given to the hiring of a permanent employee to act as a By-Law Enforcement Officer dealing with these issues. This employee would have to be able to understand and enforce these By-Laws, deal with the public, operate a car and work a two shift system.

This employee should be the equal to a Traffic By-Law Officer and belong to the same Union Local but work out of the Public Works Department.

The main function of this employee would be to patrol the streets and alleyways for garbage and litter violations and related issues coming out included in these By-Laws.

This By-Law Officer would issue tickets as outlined in the By-Laws. The fines received should, eventually, cover the cost of this employees wages and the vehicle that would be required for this proposed position.

Accordingly, the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee, at its meeting held on 1989 September 12, approved the following: "It was moved by S. Pacey and Seconded by B. MacLeod that the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee recommend the addition of a Sanitation By-Law Officer in the Public Works Department to control litter, posters on poles, debris and garbage violations. Carried.".

dh/

c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman, Keep Hamilton
Clean Committee
Mr. J. Johnston, Commissioner of Human Resources
Mr. J. G. Pavelka, P.Eng., Director of Public Works
Members - Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

Public Works Department

Memorandum

****

TO: Alderman B. Hinkley
Chairman, Keep Hamilton
Clean Committee

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. D. Heintz
Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

OUR FILE: KHCC
PHONE: 526-3920

SUBJECT: Sanitation By-Law Officer
Transport & Environment Committee Meeting

DATE: 1989 September 28

Please be advised that I have been informed that the Transport & Environment Committee will consider our Report on the Sanitation By-Law Officer at their meeting to be held on Monday, 1989 October 23 at 2:00 p.m.

I have advised the Secretary of the Committee, Mr. R. Prowse, that you intend to show some slides from our Hot Spots Tour which highlight some of the problems which make this position a necessary addition to the Public Works staff.

dh/

c.c. Mr. J. Johnston, Commissioner of Human Resources
Mr. J. G. Pavelka, P.Eng., Director of Public Works
Members - Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 14, 1989

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
SEP 15 1989

	MAIL ONLY	
MA		
MSS		
MP		
MCEM		
MGC		
SAM PME		
PDC		
SSS(c)		
SSS(m)		
SM		
MMM		

DiCenzo Construction Company Limited
2-205 Quigley Road
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 5M8

Dear Sir:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is a volunteer committee of City Council. Their mandate is one designed to initiate programs, projects and recommendations to help bring awareness to the litter problem.

One such program is the annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour". This year your properties located in the area of Violet Drive, Greenhill Avenue and Delawana Drive were determined number one of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton.

Hamilton is a beautiful City. Our people are proud of the city, especially its clean, well-kept streets and properties.

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a recent newspaper article that appeared in the Hamilton Spectator.

On behalf of the citizens of Hamilton, we bring this matter to your attention and request your co-operation in taking the necessary measures to help keep your property and our city a little cleaner.

I should also advise you that the committee recommends to City Council special recognition to property owners and businesses who consistently keep their property clean and free of litter.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman D. Agostino, Ward 5
cc: Alderman F. Lombardo, Ward 5
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka
Director of Public Works
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

10(a)

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 14, 1989

Mr. Jack Boychuk
130 Centennial Parkway North
Stoney Creek, Ontario
L8E 1H9

Dear Mr. Boychuk:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is a volunteer committee of City Council. Their mandate is one designed to initiate programs, projects and recommendations to help bring awareness to the litter problem.

One such program is the annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour". This year your property located at 130 Centennial Parkway North was determined number two of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton.

Hamilton is a beautiful City. Our people are proud of the city, especially its clean, well-kept streets and properties.

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a recent newspaper article that appeared in the Hamilton Spectator.

On behalf of the citizens of Hamilton. we bring this matter to your attention and request your co-operation in taking the necessary measures to help keep your property and our city a little cleaner.

I should also advise you that the committee recommends to City Council special recognition to property owners and businesses who consistently keep their property clean and free of litter.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman D. Agostino, Ward 5
cc: Alderman F. Lombardo, Ward 5
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka
Director of Public Works
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Tenant
-Zoro Discount Muffler
130 Centennial Parkway North, Stoney Creek, L8E 1H9

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 14, 1989

Chambers & Company Limited
P.O. Box 895, Station "A"
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3P6

Dear Sir/Madam:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is a volunteer committee of City Council. Their mandate is one designed to initiate programs, projects and recommendations to help bring awareness to the litter problem.

One such program is the annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour". This year your property located at 140 Centennial Parkway North was determined number two of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton.

Hamilton is a beautiful City. Our people are proud of the city, especially its clean, well-kept streets and properties.

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a recent newspaper article that appeared in the Hamilton Spectator.

On behalf of the citizens of Hamilton. we bring this matter to your attention and request your co-operation in taking the necessary measures to help keep your property and our city a little cleaner.

I should also advise you that the committee recommends to City Council special recognition to property owners and businesses who consistently keep their property clean and free of litter.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman D. Agostino, Ward 5
cc: Alderman F. Lombardo. Ward 5
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka
Director of Public Works
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Tenants
-The Mellows Corporation, 140 Cenntennial Parkway North, L8E 3H2
-Aquarium Services Warehouse Outlet, 140 Centennial Parkway North. L8E 3H2
-Montreal Trust, 140 Centennial Parkway North, L8E 3H2
-Alexanian Carpet, c/o 228 King Street East, Hamilton, L8N 1B5
-Mother's Restaurants Limited, c/o 5360 South Service Rd,
Burlington, L7L 5L1

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 14, 1989

96 Main Street East Investments
Limited
2087 Dundas Street East
Suite 204
Mississauga, Ontario
L4X 1M2

Dear Sir/Madam:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is a volunteer committee of City Council. Their mandate is one designed to initiate programs, projects and recommendations to help bring awareness to the litter problem.

One such program is the annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour". This year your property located at 96 Main Street East was determined number three of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton.

Hamilton is a beautiful City. Our people are proud of the city, especially its clean, well-kept streets and properties.

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a recent newspaper article that appeared in the Hamilton Spectator.

On behalf of the citizens of Hamilton, we bring this matter to your attention and request your co-operation in taking the necessary measures to help keep your property and our city a little cleaner.

I should also advise you that the committee recommends to City Council special recognition to property owners and businesses who consistently keep their property clean and free of litter.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman V. Agro, Ward 2
cc: Alderman Wm. McCulloch, Ward 2
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka
Director of Public Works
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Tenants
-T/A Bakers Dozen, 96 Main Street East, Hamilton, L8N 1G3
-Eclip Styling Inc., 96 Main Street East, Hamilton, L8N 1G3
-Mother's Take-Out, c/o 211 Morden Road, Oakville, L6K 2S2
-MacPherson Printing Ltd., 96 Main Street East, L8N 1G3

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 14, 1989

Mr. H.O. Schweinbenz
Commissioner of Transportation
The Hamilton Street Railway
18 Wentworth Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 5V1

Dear Mr. Schweinbenz:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is a volunteer committee of City Council. Their mandate is one designed to initiate programs, projects and recommendations to help bring awareness to the litter problem.

One such program is the annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour". This year the bus shelter located on the north-east corner of Barton and Kenora was determined number four of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton.

Hamilton is a beautiful City. Our people are proud of the city, especially its clean, well-kept streets and properties.

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a recent newspaper article that appeared in the Hamilton Spectator.

On behalf of the citizens of Hamilton, we bring this matter to your attention and request your co-operation in taking the necessary measures to help keep your property and our city a little cleaner.

I should also advise you that the committee recommends to City Council special recognition to property owners and businesses who consistently keep their property clean and free of litter.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman D. Agostino, Ward 5
cc: Alderman F. Lombardo, Ward 5
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka
Director of Public Works
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 14, 1989

The Manufacturers Life Insurance Company
Att: Real Estate Department
200 Bloor Street East
Toronto, Ontario M4W 1E5

Dear Sir/Madam:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is a volunteer committee of City Council. Their mandate is one designed to initiate programs, projects and recommendations to help bring awareness to the litter problem.

One such program is the annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour". This year your property located at 435 Main Street East was determined number five of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton.

Hamilton is a beautiful City. Our people are proud of the city, especially its clean, well-kept streets and properties.

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a recent newspaper article that appeared in the Hamilton Spectator.

On behalf of the citizens of Hamilton, we bring this matter to your attention and request your co-operation in taking the necessary measures to help keep your property and our city a little cleaner.

I should also advise you that the committee recommends to City Council special recognition to property owners and businesses who consistently keep their property clean and free of litter.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman D. Drury, Ward 3
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka, Director of Public Works
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Tenants
-Danny's No Frills, 435 Main Street East, L8N 1K1
-Boot's Drug Stores Canada Ltd., c/o 111 Merton Street, Suite 300, Toronto, M4S 3A9
-National Bank Realty Inc., c/o Real Estate Management Dept. 10T, 600 De La Gauchetiere Street West, Montreal, Quebec, H3B 4L2
-Jubilee Cleaners, 447 Main Street East, L8N 1K1
-Reddi Chef, 447 Main Street East, L8N 1K1
-Barnes Security, 447 Main Street East, L8N 1K1

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 14, 1989

Dell Chemists Limited
529 Upper Sherman Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8V 3L9

Dear Sir/Madam:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is a volunteer committee of City Council. Their mandate is one designed to initiate programs, projects and recommendations to help bring awareness to the litter problem.

One such program is the annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour". This year your property located at 234 Parkdale Avenue North was determined number six of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton.

Hamilton is a beautiful City. Our people are proud of the city, especially its clean, well-kept streets and properties.

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a recent newspaper article that appeared in the Hamilton Spectator.

On behalf of the citizens of Hamilton, we bring this matter to your attention and request your co-operation in taking the necessary measures to help keep your property and our city a little cleaner.

I should also advise you that the committee recommends to City Council special recognition to property owners and businesses who consistently keep their property clean and free of litter.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman G. Copps, Ward 4
cc: Alderman D. Christopherson, Ward 4
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka
Director of Public Works
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Tenant
-Cicero's IGA, 234 Parkdale Avenue North, L8H 5X5

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 14, 1989

Hamilton Board of Education
100 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 1H6

Dear Sir/Madam:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is a volunteer committee of City Council. Their mandate is one designed to initiate programs, projects and recommendations to help bring awareness to the litter problem.

One such program is the annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour". This year the parking lot at the north side of Sanford Avenue School, along the fence separating the Mohawk College property, was determined to be number seven of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton.

Hamilton is a beautiful City. Our people are proud of the city, especially its clean, well-kept streets and properties.

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a recent newspaper article that appeared in the Hamilton Spectator.

On behalf of the citizens of Hamilton, we bring this matter to your attention and request your co-operation in taking the necessary measures to help keep your property and our city a little cleaner.

I should also advise you that the committee recommends to City Council special recognition to property owners and businesses who consistently keep their property clean and free of litter.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman D. Drury, Ward 3
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka
Director of Public Works
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 14, 1989

Beaver Tobacco Investments Limited
135 Dundas Street East
Toronto, Ontario
M5B 1E4

Dear Sir/Madam:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is a volunteer committee of City Council. Their mandate is one designed to initiate programs, projects and recommendations to help bring awareness to the litter problem.

One such program is the annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour". This year your property located at 128 Parkdale Avenue North was determined to be number eight of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton.

Hamilton is a beautiful City. Our people are proud of the city, especially its clean, well-kept streets and properties.

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a recent newspaper article that appeared in the Hamilton Spectator.

On behalf of the citizens of Hamilton, we bring this matter to your attention and request your co-operation in taking the necessary measures to help keep your property and our city a little cleaner.

I should also advise you that the committee recommends to City Council special recognition to property owners and businesses who consistently keep their property clean and free of litter.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman G. Copps, Ward 4
cc: Alderman D. Christopherson, Ward 4
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka
Director of Public Works
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Tenant
-Mac's Convenience Store 483, c/o 10 Commander Boulevard,
Scarborough, M1S 3T2

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 14, 1989

Mr. Joe Pavelka
Director of Public Works

Dear Mr. Pavelka:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is a volunteer committee of City Council. Their mandate is one designed to initiate programs, projects and recommendations to help bring awareness to the litter problem.

One such program is the annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour". This year the City sidewalk on the north-east corner of Burlington and King was determined number nine of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton.

Hamilton is a beautiful City. Our people are proud of the city, especially its clean, well-kept streets and properties.

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a recent newspaper article that appeared in the Hamilton Spectator.

On behalf of the citizens of Hamilton, we bring this matter to your attention and request your co-operation in taking the necessary measures to help keep your property and our city a little cleaner.

I should also advise you that the committee recommends to City Council special recognition to property owners and businesses who consistently keep their property clean and free of litter.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman D. Agostino, Ward 5
cc: Alderman F. Lombardo, Ward 5
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee

Litter squad points the finger at offenders

By BARBARA BROWN
The Spectator

HAMILTON'S OFFICIAL litter squad launched a sneak attack yesterday, pointing a finger at some of the city's worst offenders.

Included on the hit list are apartment building owner Di Cenzo Construction Co. Ltd., the Hamilton Street Railway, the Hamilton Board of Education and the City of Hamilton itself.

Armed with cameras, pencils and note paper, members on the Keep Hamilton Clean committee visited about 12 of the worst spots reported in more than 70 tips and complaints about litter.

Committee chairman Brian Hinkley said he previewed the hot spots last Sunday to come up with a short list. The locations were kept secret until yesterday.

"The worst are from James Street and east. I had hoped it would be a city-wide tour, but I went all over the mountain and it was very clean," said Mr. Hinkley.

City, school board make committee's eyesore hot list

The raid began shortly after 9.30 a.m. when the litter squad's mini-bus rolled into the parking lot of a small strip mall on Main Street East at Catharine Street.

Empty coffee cups, pizza boxes and flattened cigarette packs were strewn over the parking lot of the mall, which houses a doughnut shop and a pizza outlet.

Later, the bus came to a halt before a row of derelict houses on Gerrard Street in the north end, where weeds nearly 1.5 metres (five feet) high grow on properties expropriated by the City of Hamilton.

Romano D'Angelo, whose family owns an auto body shop nearby, said he's not pleased with his municipal neighbor.

"Customers coming down the street see this and it has a negative effect on our business. Maybe some don't want to come down here to a neighborhood like this," said Mr. D'Angelo.

The committee members believe the derelict buildings may contravene the property standards bylaw and will forward their report to the building department.

They also want city streets and sanitation crews to be more diligent in cleaning sidewalks east of the Centre Mall at Kenilworth Avenue North. Debris believed dropped by patrons of the mall is blowing onto neighboring properties.

A group of apartment buildings on Grandville Avenue and Violet Drive, which city records indicate are owned by Di Cenzo Construction Co. Ltd., had the dubious honor of topping the litter list.

Here, committee members found numerous shopping carts, broken glass, candy wrappers and pop cans laying about. A stairwell leading to an abandoned underground parking garage was also filled with garbage and debris.

But two adjacent shopping plazas on Centennial Parkway North came close to sharing the title. Robert Brown, of Eastgate Estates condominiums on Violet Drive, said residents have complained for months about garbage bins that spill over into the parking lot, scattering litter around the neighborhood.

A Hamilton Street Railway bus shelter at Barton Street East and Kenora Avenue also made the top five. The floor of the shelter was covered in candy wrappers and broken glass, as was the grassy area surrounding it.

The Hamilton Board of Education also made the list for litter lining a chain-link fence at the rear of Sanford Avenue School and the Pinky Lewis Recreation Centre.

In addition to the properties already listed, the committee will send letters to the following businesses advising them to clean up their litter: the No Frills store at Main Street East and Tisdale, the IGA store on Parkdale Avenue at Melvin Avenue and Mac's Milk at Parkdale Avenue and Roxborough Avenue.

SEPT 1'89

VIEW THE NOTE E01

From: DHEINTZ --COHAM Date and time 09/27/89 07:59:56
To: JHUDSPET--COHAM

Subject: Hot Spots Tour
Abby, please print this for me. Thanx.
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Yours Truly,
Donald Heintz (X3920), Userid DHEINTZ
*** Forwarding note from DHEINTZ --COHAM 09/18/89 10:04 ***
To: BHINKLEY--COHAM

Subject: Hot Spots Tour
I recieved a call from a new tennant who is moving into the plaza at the south-west corner of Main & Catherine who indicated that they are aware that the plazaz made the list of worst litter spots on our tour and said that they are considering the owner's request to manage the day-to-day operation of the plaza. They discussed 1) Departmental requirements for garbage collection and 2) the concerns of the Committee on the tour. The man, a Mr. Pratt, indicated that they were likely to take on this responsibility since THEY have no intention of being
on the receiving end of bad publicity. It was a very positive conversation
PF1 Alternate PFs PF2 File NOTE PF3 Keep PF4 Erase PF5 Forward Note
PF6 Reply PF7 Resend PF8 Print PF9 Help PF10 Next PF11 Previous PF12 Return
4A Aa

SEP 27 1989

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Alderman B. Hinkley
Executive Alderman
Ward 3

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. D. Lobo
Manager, Streets and Sanitation

OUR FILE: 89-3062
PHONE: 526-4628

SUBJECT: Hot Spots Litter Tour

DATE: 1989 September 25

In response to your letter dated September 14, 1989, regarding the City sidewalk on the north-east corner of Barton and Kenilworth Streets, please be advised this walk was cleaned by our Department and will be closely monitored in the future.

DL/jdh

c.c. Mr. C. Rogers, Foreman I, District #3

VIEW THE NOTE E01

From: DHEINTZ --COHAM Date and time 09/18/89 10:04:38
To: BHINKLEY--COHAM

Subject: Hot Spots Tour

I recieved a call from a new tennant who is moving into the plaza at the south-west corner of Main & Catherine who indicated that they are aware that the plazaz made the list of worst litter spots on our tour and said that they are considering the owner's request to manage the day-to-day operation of the plaza. They discussed 1) Departmental requirements for garbage collection and 2) the concerns of the Committee on the tour. The man, a Mr. Pratt, indicated that they were likely to take on this responsibility since THEY have no intention of being
on the receiving end of bad publicity. It was a very positive conversation which could lead to significant improvement at this location.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Yours Truly,
Donald Heintz (X3920), Userid DHEINTZ

E N D O F N O T E

PF1 Alternate PFs PF2 File NOTE PF3 Keep PF4 Erase PF5 Forward Note
PF6 Reply PF7 Resend PF8 Print PF9 Help PF10 Next PF11 Previous PF12 Return

Manufacturers Real Estate

The Manufacturers Life Insurance Company

Real Estate Division—Head Office
250 Bloor Street East
Toronto, Ontario M4W 1E5
416-926-5500
Telecopier: 416-926-5509

SEP 29 1989

September 26th, 1989.

City Council
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Attention: Mr. Brian Hinkley, Alderman
Ward 3.

Dear Sir:

Re: 435 Main Street East, Hamilton.

We acknowledge receipt of your letter dated September 14th, 1989. We appreciate your Committee's concerns and thank you for bringing the property's condition to our attention.

The subject site is under long term lease to Loblaws Groceterias Co. Ltd., now known as Loblaws Inc. It is a requirement of our Lease that the Lessee maintain the property in good order and condition and keep the sidewalks, curb and parking lot clean and in a proper state of repair.

We have contacted Loblaws to request that they take immediate action to clean up the property. We will inspect the property shortly to assess whether Loblaws has met its obligations under the Lease Agreement.

Yours truly,

Joanna L. Robertson,
Investment Manager

JLR/fm
cc: Stephen Pottins,
IPCF Properties Inc.

Manufacturers Real Estate

The Manufacturers Life Insurance Company

Real Estate Division—Head Office
250 Bloor Street East
Toronto, Ontario M4W 1E5
416-926-5500
Telecopier: 416-926-5509

VIA FAX

September 26th, 1989.

IPCF Properties Inc.,
22 St. Clair Avenue East
Toronto, Ontario
M4T 2S5

Attention: Mr. Stephen Pottins.

Re: 435 Main Street East, City of Hamilton.

Dear Sir:

Please find attached a copy of a letter that we received from the City Council of Hamilton on September 18, 1989. The letter advises that the subject property is not being maintained in acceptable condition and is, in fact, "number five of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton".

The terms of the Lease entered into by Loblaws Groceterias Co. Ltd., subsequently known as Loblaws Inc., on May 15, 1957, Section 3, requires the Lessee to operate and maintain the property in good order and condition (both inside and outside) and to keep the sidewalks, curb and parking lot adjoining the premises clean and in a proper state of repair.

In accordance with the terms of the Lease and in co-operation with the City of Hamilton and its residents, please address the concerns raised in this letter and take immediate action to clean up the subject site. Please advise us in writing by October 6, 1989 what steps you are taking to satisfy this request and to meet your obligations under the Lease Agreement.

For your information we enclose a copy of our correspondence to the City of Hamilton.

Yours truly,

Joanna Robertson

Joanna L. Robertson,
Investment Manager

JLR/fm
attch:
cc: Brian Hinkley, Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman
Stanley Swartzman, President
IPCF Properties Inc.

OCT 12 1989

Pharma Plus Drugmart
447 Main St. E.
Hamilton, Ontario
Oct 6, 1989

Doug Price
IPCF Properties Inc.,
22 St. Clair Ave E.,
Toronto, Ontario

Dear Mr. Price;

Please find attached a copy of the letter received from the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee which identified our parking lot at 435 Main St. E. as one of the worst litter spots in the city.

Please take the appropriate action necessary to remedy this situation.

Thank you;

Neil Horvath
Total Store Manager

c.c. E. Roppa
P. Sampson
B. Hinkley

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 14, 1989

The Manufacturers Life Insurance Company
Att: Real Estate Department
200 Bloor Street East
Toronto, Ontario M4W 1E5

Dear Sir/Madam:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is a volunteer committee of City Council. Their mandate is one designed to initiate programs, projects and recommendations to help bring awareness to the litter problem.

One such program is the annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour". This year your property located at 435 Main Street East was determined number five of the nine worst litter spots in the City of Hamilton.

Hamilton is a beautiful City. Our people are proud of the city, especially its clean, well-kept streets and properties.

Please find enclosed for your information a copy of a recent newspaper article that appeared in the Hamilton Spectator.

On behalf of the citizens of Hamilton, we bring this matter to your attention and request your co-operation in taking the necessary measures to help keep your property and our city a little cleaner.

I should also advise you that the committee recommends to City Council special recognition to property owners and businesses who consistently keep their property clean and free of litter.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Citizens Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman D. Drury, Ward 3
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka, Director of Public Works
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee
cc: Tenants
-Danny's No Frills, 435 Main Street East, L8N 1K1
-Boot's Drug Stores Canada Ltd., c/o 111 Merton Street, Suite 300, Toronto, M4S 3A9
-National Bank Realty Inc., c/o Real Estate Management Dept. 10T, 600 De La Gauchetiere Street West, Montreal, Quebec, H3B 4L2
-Jubilee Cleaners, 447 Main Street East, L8N 1K1
-Reddi Chef, 447 Main Street East, L8N 1K1
-Barnes Security, 447 Main Street East, L8N 1K1

Canadian Union of Public Employees - Syndicat Canadien de la Fonction Publique

LOCAL FIVE

231 Bay Street North, Hamilton, Ont. L8R 2R1

Telephone: 416-527-3391

President
Fred Loft

Secretary
Gregg Letwin

10(b)

September 11, 1989

Mr. Brian Hinkley,
Chairperson,
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee,
City Hall,
Hamilton, Ontario.

Dear Sir:

I am writing in response to an article in the Hamilton Spectator on Friday, September 1, 1989 entitled "Litterbugged" with a picture of you standing in a weed infested lot next to an empty house.

I get annoyed when City officials think they are the only ones who have to point these things out. I can remember almost three years ago sitting in a meeting with Public Works officials and our then Local Five President, Jim McDonald, discussing the layoff of 41 City employees because of lack of snow. I told them at that time that there was all kinds of work out there particularly the area mentioned in this article, to keep everyone working without a layoff, but we were told there was no money in the budget for this type of clean up.

We, the members of C.U.P.E. Local 5, are paid to do this work during a regular work day through City Taxpayer's money. I wonder why a City Alderman would take it upon himself to form a Committee of volunteers from the taxpayers of the City of Hamilton to do work their taxes already pay to have done.

Is there too much work for the present staff to handle? If so, the City should hire more employees. City outside workers do a good job of keeping Hamilton clean and do not need volunteers doing the work they should be doing. City workers are proud workers but we can only do what we are assigned to do.

.....2

When we give suggestions to our supervisors or department heads, they should not be ignored because there is no money in the budget. They should be acted on at the time and continued as part of the Public Works employees' duties.

If private businesses do not want to clean their properties, then the City Public Works Department should do it for them and charge it to their taxes. Hamilton has always been a clean city even with all its industries and we, the outside workers, take pride in keeping it that way.

The City of Hamilton is growing larger not smaller. There is a need for more full time City employees, not volunteers.

Yours truly,

Fred Loft,
President,
C.U.P.E. Local 5.
FL:sc

cc: Mr. Bas Korstanje
The Hamilton Spectator

Mr. E. Simpson
City Clerk

BH COPY.

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 15, 1989

Mr. Fred Loft, President
C.U.P.E., Local 5
231 Bay Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8R 2R1

Dear Mr. Loft:

I could not disagree more with the majority of the comments you have made in your September 11, 1989 letter regarding the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee's Litter Tour of the City. Allow me to quote your letter and then respond.

Quote: "I get annoyed when City officials think they are the only ones who have to point these things out." (reference to a weed-infested lot).

Response: I don't understand why you should be annoyed because an Alderman responds to complaints about litter hot spots and a weed-infested lot. This is part and parcel of every Alderman's responsibility to the public.

Quote: "We, the members of C.U.P.E. Local 5, are paid to do this work during a regular work day through City Taxpayers money. I wonder why a City Alderman would take it upon himself to form a Committee of volunteers from the taxpayers of the City of Hamilton to do work their taxes already pay to have done."

Response: Hundreds, if not thousands, of communities across North America have established volunteer citizen committees to bring public awareness to the problems of litter, dumping and keeping their communities clean. These volunteers introduce various public education programs and awareness strategies to encourage people to be more concerned about their environment. The annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour" is one such strategy, whereby problem areas are pinpointed. The volunteer committee does not go and cut the weeds. This particular location was reported to the City's Real Estate Department to have the property cleaned up.

I should also advise you that the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee was established by City Council.

Quote: "Is there too much work for the present staff to handle? If so, the City should hire more employees."

Response: We are talking about taxpayers money here. To simply hire more and more staff for whatever has to be done is not always the best solution.

To suggest that whatever needs to be cleaned up to let the taxpayers pay, is not the answer.

The K.H.C.C. is trying to encourage people to be responsible for their own property, their own litter, and place it out properly on garbage day or place it in litter containers.

The streets will still need cleaning, garbage will still need to be collected, litter bins will still need to be emptied, etc. The City will always need a large complement of workers to perform this work.

What we are trying to do is encourage individual responsibility. For people to throw litter or garbage on the streets and not keep their property clean is unacceptable.

Quote: "City outside workers do a good job of keeping Hamilton clean ....."

Response: I am one of the biggest supporters of the outside workers. They do a great job. I have said this privately, and I have said this publicly. Please find enclosed an article dated July 26, 1989 which appeared in the Hamilton Journal.

Quote: "..... and do not need volunteers doing the work they should be doing."

Response: Volunteers are not doing the "<u>work</u>" outside workers should be doing.

Quote: "There is a need for more full-time City employees, not volunteers."

Response: Mr. Loft, this is a community. Many organizations rely on volunteers, including your own. The City of Hamilton has many volunteer committees. These people give their time, advice and assistance freely. I do not think it wise or advisable to discourage our citizens to participate in programs to help keep our city clean.

I hope I have answered your concerns respecting the role and mandate of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee.

Environmentally yours,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Mr. Bas Korstanje
The Hamilton Spectator
44 Frid Street
Hamilton, Ontario L8P 4M3
cc: Mayor and Members of City Council
cc: Mr. Lou Sage
Chief Administrative Officer
cc: Mr. E. Simpson
City Clerk
cc: Mr. John Johnson
Commissioner, Human Resources
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka
Director of Public Works

Hamilton Journal

Viewpoints

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

COMMENT

Alderman asks public to help keep Hamilton clean

COUNCIL REPORT
BRIAN HINKLEY, WARD 3

Keeping our beautiful city clean is a never-ending struggle. But who is responsible for keeping our city clean? The city's efficient public works department and their dedicated employees pick up our garbage and sweep our streets.



The hard-working building department and always diligent health department attempt to enforce bylaws affecting private property upkeep. Fortunately, most property owners take pride in their own property where they live or do business.

Where then, does all the litter, graffiti and defacing of public and private property come from? The answer is people. People can cause a city to be littered, unsightly and dirty. People can also make a city clean, inviting and friendly.

The physical appearance and cleanliness of a city is a reflection of its people. The attitude toward throwing pop cans, coffee cups or candy wrappers on the street demonstrates the nature of the problem. In our "throw-away society" some have developed a "throw-away mentality."

An undisciplined and irresponsible mind-set has taken hold and is growing among some of our people.

Permissive attitudes have developed which send subliminal messages that say: "It's O.K. to throw your garbage anywhere at all" or "Someone else will pick it up" or "I don't care; the city will clean it up" or "That's why I pay taxes."

Continued acceptance of these attitudes is one for which all Hamiltonians will pay dearly. There are those who care not a whit about littering our lovely city. They give it not the slightest thought. To some, throwing garbage around has become a habit or second nature. For others, it has become a lifestyle. Some even think it macho to throw their empty cigarette package in the middle of the road. Strange birds, these litterbugs.

If we all adopted this thoughless lifestyle, the citizens of Hamilton could never afford costs involved to keep our city clean. Instead of throwing garbage on the streets, perhaps we should pick it up off the streets. My, what a novel idea! If everyone were to pick up just one piece of litter each day, the city would be virtually spotless.

The enthusiastic and dedicated Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee is one year old. Though still in its infancy it has worked "against all odds," and has made great strides. To educate the public and change attitudes is a tough job. An impossible job! A frustrating job! But the overwhelming majority of Hamiltonians want to keep our city clean, healthy and beautiful. We can do it, but we need your help. We need public support.

The committee has initiated and embarked on a number of programs and strategies to keep our city clean. Programs such as:

- Keep Hamilton Clean Week, May 1 - 7 (Pitch-in Week)
- Hot Spots Litter Tour (August each year)
- Handbill and flyer distribution initiatives
- Recognition awards
- Contests
- Postbusters Program (Fight illegal posters)
- Involve the private sector

At the beginning of this article the following question was put: "Who is responsible for keeping our city clean?" The answer is of course: "WE ALL ARE!"

This community is ours to take care of. Citizenship is more than birthright or a piece of paper. Good citizenship means caring about your community. Making it safe, clean and a friendly, happy place in which to live, work and enjoy life. Let's work together to keep Hamilton clean and beautiful.

If you have any ideas or suggestions please send them to: Alderman Brian Hinkley, chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee, City Hall, 71 Main St., W., Hamilton, Ont., L8N 3T4.

LETTERS

SPEC. SEPT. 19/89

Volunteers have a place in a city

RE: 'Hire workers, not volunteers' (Sept. 16).

I could not disagree more with the majority of the comments Fred Loft made in his letter regarding the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee's Litter Tour of the city.

I don't understand why he should be annoyed because an alderman responds to complaints about litter hot spots and a weed-infested lot. This is part and parcel of every alderman's responsibility to the public.

Hundreds, if not thousands, of communities across North America have established volunteer citizen committees to bring public awareness to the problems of litter, dumping and keeping their communities clean. These volunteers introduce various public education programs and awareness strategies to encourage people to be more concerned about their environment.

The annual "Hot Spots Litter Tour" is one such strategy, whereby problem areas are pinpointed. The volunteer committee does not go and cut the weeds. This particular location was reported to the city's real estate department to have the property cleaned up.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee was established by city council.

We are talking about taxpayers' money. To simply hire more and more staff for whatever has to be done is not always the best solution.

To suggest the taxpayers pay, for whatever needs to be cleanup, is not the answer.

The KHCC is trying to encourage people to be responsible for their own property, their own litter and place it out properly on garbage day or place it in litter containers.

The streets will still need cleaning, garbage will still need to be collected. Litter bins will still need to be emptied, etc. The city will always need a large complement of workers to perform this work.

What we are trying to do is encourage individual responsibility. For people to throw litter or garbage on the streets and not keep their property clean is unacceptable.

I am one of the biggest supporters of the outside workers. They do a great job. I have said this privately, and I have said this publicly.

Volunteers are not doing the "work" outside workers should be doing.

Many organizations rely on volunteers. The city of Hamilton has many volunter committees. These people give their time, advice and assistance freely. I do not think it wise or advisable to discourage our citizens to participate in programs to help keep our city clean.

Brian Hinkley, Chairman,
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee,
Hamilton.

LETTERS

Hire workers, not volunteers

RE: 'Litterbugged' (Sept. 1).

I am writing in response to this article with a picture of Brian Hinkley standing in a weed-infested lot next to an empty house.

I get annoyed when city officials think they are the only ones who have to point these things out. I can remember almost three years ago sitting in a meeting with public works officials and, our then Local 5 president, Jim McDonald, discussing the layoff of 41 city employees because of lack of snow.

I told them at that time that there was all kinds of work out there, particularly the area mentioned in this article, to keep everyone working without a layoff, but we were told there was no money in the budget for this type of clean up.

We, the members of CUPE Local 5, are paid to do this work during a regular work day through city taxpayer's money. I wonder why a Hamilton alderman would take it upon himself to form a committee of volunteers from the taxpayers of the city of Hamilton to do work their taxes already pay to have done.

Is there too much work for the present staff to handle? If so, the city should hire more employees. City outside workers do a good job of keeping Hamilton clean and do not need volunteers doing the work they should be doing. City workers are proud workers but we can only do what we are assigned to do.

When we give suggestions to our supervisors or department heads, they should not be ignored beause there is no money in the budget. They should be acted on at the time and continued as part of the public works employees' duties.

If private businesses do not want to clean their properties, then the city public works department should do it for them and charge it to their taxes. Hamilton has always been a clean city even with all its industries and we, the outside workers, take pride in keeping it that way.

The city of Hamilton is growing larger not smaller. There is a need for more full-time city employees, not volunteers.

Fred Loft,
President,
C.U.P.E. Local 5,
Hamilton.

SPEC.
SEPT. 14/89

E. A. SIMPSON
CITY CLERK

K. E. AVERY
DEPUTY CITY CLERK

CITY HALL
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8N 3T4

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
OCT 12 1989
INFO | DEPT
MA
VSS
VP
SLF
SMM

11 October 1989

Mrs. Susan Pacey
214 Grenfell Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 3J7

Dear Mrs. Pacey:

I am pleased to advise you that City Council at its meeting held 1989 October 10 appointed you to serve on the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee for a three year term to expire 1992 December 31.

You will be contacted by the Secretary of the Committee in the near future concerning meeting dates of the Committee.

On behalf of City Council, I wish to thank you for your interest in applying for membership on this Committee and am sure that you will enjoy your participation as a member of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee.

Yours truly,

E.A. Simpson
City Clerk

c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

10(c)

E. A. SIMPSON
CITY CLERK

K. E. AVERY
DEPUTY CITY CLERK

CITY HALL
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8N 3T4

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK

11 October 1989

Mr. Dave Olejnik
119 Gailmont Drive
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 4B8

Dear Mr. Olejnik:

I am pleased to advise you that City Council at its meeting held 1989 October 10 appointed you to serve on the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee for a three year term to expire 1992 December 31.

You will be contacted by the Secretary of the Committee in the near future concerning meeting dates of the Committee.

On behalf of City Council, I wish to thank you for your interest in applying for membership on this Committee and am sure that you will enjoy your participation as a member of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee.

Yours truly,

E.A. Simpson
City Clerk

c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

E. A. SIMPSON
CITY CLERK

K. E. AVERY
DEPUTY CITY CLERK

CITY HALL
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8N 3T4

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK

11 October 1989

Ms. Monique De Wyk
228 Wellington St. N.
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 5A8

Dear Ms. De Wyk:

I am pleased to advise you that City Council at its meeting held 1989 October 10 appointed you to serve on the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee for a three year term to expire 1992 December 31.

You will be contacted by the Secretary of the Committee in the near future concerning meeting dates of the Committee.

On behalf of City Council, I wish to thank you for your interest in applying for membership on this Committee and am sure that you will enjoy your participation as a member of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee.

Yours truly,

E.A. Simpson
City Clerk

c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3
71 M -2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

10(d)

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
OCT 11 1989

	INFO ONLY	DEPT READ
MA		
VDF		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
MJ		
HOPE		
SPM		
PVC		
PF		
SSMA		
SSR(H)		
SGF		
SMM		

October 5, 1989

^F1^

Dear ^F2^:

RE: "PITCH-IN" WEEK 1990

Once again on behalf of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee, I would like to take this opportunity to thank you and/or your organization for your participation in this year's "Pitch-In" Week. The week, thanks to people like yourself, was a hugh success.

The purpose of this letter is to remind you about next year's campaign which will once again take place the first week in May.

The Committee would also like to inform you of a special community information booth and display to be set-up in the Jackson Square shopping mall on Friday and Saturday, December 8th and 9th. Members of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee will be present to explain the work of the committee, including "Pitch-In" Week.

The Committee members will be undertaking a survey from the public, as well as selling a unique calendar. This entertaining, humorous and useful calendar places an emphasis on educating the public on how to keep our city clean. These calendars make great Christmas stocking stuffers.

We look forward to your continued participation and support, as well as your encouragement to have others get involved in programs to help keep our city clean.

Environmentally yours,

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

rd

cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

"K.E.Y."
c/o Ms Kathleen Addison
541 James Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 1J6

Hamilton Optimists Club
183 Kensington Avenue North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 7N6

Ms Jean Harvey
The Zonta Club of Hamilton I
9 Avon Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L9H 3N6

Loyal Order of Moose Lodge #1142
1860 Barton Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 2Y6

Hamilton Naturalists Club
Residents of Bow Valley
P.O. Box 5182, Station E
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 4L3

The Zonta Club of Hamilton II
c/o Jacqueline McNeilly
Community Development Dept.
City Hall

National Council of Jewish Women
19 Monarch Court
Dundas, Ontario
L9H 3X2

East 21st Terrace Condominium
604-21 East Avenue South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 2T3

14th Hamilton Brownie Pack
c/o Alison Buffett
157 Haddon Avenue North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 1X9

Ham. Naturalists & Ham.
Junior Naturalists
269 Wexford Avenue South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 2P4

Rotary Club of Hamilton
c/o Royal Connaught Hotel
112 King Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1A8

HamiltonGeneral(T.G.I.F.)
237 Barton Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 2X2

Croation Folk Fore Group
c/o Mrs. Jurinic
47 Hildegarde Drive
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 5S1

Bruce Trail Association
Hamilton Naturalists Club
P.O. Box 5182, Station E
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 4L3

Olympic Park Committee
c/o Mr. John Norris
105 Lavina Crescent
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 5S8

Leggett Crescent Residents
c/o Mr. John Persich
67 Leggett Crescent
Hamilton, Ontario
L8W 2A5

Ham East Boys Kiwanis Club
681 Main Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8M 1K3

15th Hamilton Brownie Pack
c/o Diane Maher
63 Willow Crest Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 2J1

Lions Club of Hamilton
1945 King Street East
P.O. Box 3012, Station C
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 7J3

Croation National Congress
P.O. Box 3664, Station C
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 7N1

Hamilton Beach Preservation
663 Beach Boulevard
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 7C2

Afro-Canadian Caribbean Assoc.
c/o Ms Mary Hillwig
P.O. Box 4578, Station D
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 4S7

Friends of Cootes Paradise
c/o Mr. Ian Gray
60 West 32nd Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 5G9

Hamilton Kings Forest
Orienteering Club
c/o 52 Price Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 1K3

St. Joseph's Hospital Vol.
50 Charlton Avenue East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 2C1

12th Hamilton Brownie Pack
c/o Westdale United Church
76 Barclay Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 1P4

39th Hamilton Brownie Pack
c/o Joan Harrower
244 Eaglewood Drive
Hamilton, Ontario
L8W 1T1

37th Hamilton Brownie Pack
c/o Charlotte Ruigrok
192 West 35th Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 5K8

33rd Olivet Cub Pack
c/o Boy Scouts of Canada
375 James Street South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 3B9

13th Scout Group
c/o Harold Hubber
27 West 21st Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 4M3

Cedar District Girl Guides
c/o Pioneer Memorial Church
1974 King Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 1W3

90th Guide Company
c/o Mrs. Elaine Robb
88-145 Rice Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 6R3

25th Beavers
c/o Mr. Bill Little
18 Verona Place
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 1S7

Cedar District Guides
c/o St. John the Baptist
128 Edgemont South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 2H8

Guides and Scouts
c/o Laidlaw United Church
155 Ottawa Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 3Z2

SPARKS
c/o Cathy Millar
42 Huntington Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8T 1X5

Ms Mary Ginvidoni
Commissioner Cedar District
117 Kensington Avenue South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8M 3H1

41st Scouts
c/o Barbara Christenson
211 Locke Street South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 4B6

Hamilton Veterans Ser. League
1473 Main Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 1C7

Hess Street Seniors
101-95 Hess Street South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 3N4

Ken Sobel Seniors
901-500 MacNab Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 1L8

Lithuanian Seniors
18 Barton Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 1A1

Pir[illegible] Lewis Seniors
192 Wentworth Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 5V7

Rainbow Seniors
114 Laurier Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 3S4

Rosedale Seniors
194 Dunbarton
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 5C3

Royal Canadian Legion
Branch 163
453 Limeridge Road East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 5C3

Seniors Activation &
Maintenance Program
785 Britannia Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3R5

Royal Canadian Legion
Branch 315
754 Barton Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 3B1

St. John Place Seniors
20 Emerald Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 8A4

Mr. Vic Perron
Philip Enterprises Inc.
52 Imperial Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 4E3

Mr. Gary A. Waxman
I. Waxman and Sons Limited
500 Centennial Parkway North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8E 2X5

Propak Limited
77 Merchison Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 3E2

Ms Edina Beecroft
TRICIL Ltd.
470 Kenora Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8E 3X8

Mr. D. Thompson
Brewers Retail
150 Barton Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8E 3X9

Mr. Allen Fleury
A & P Food Stores Ltd.
PO Box 68, Station A
Toronto, Ontario
M5W 1A6

Mr. E.D. Rogers
Metal Recovery Industries
670 Strathearne Ave North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 7N7

Mr. Tom Burrows
Director
Hamilton Place

Mr. John Crane
Director
Copps Coliseum

Ms Stephanie Perozak
Amity Goodwill
255 King William Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8R 1B1

C.U.P.E. Local 5
231 Bay Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8R 2R1

Ottawa Street B.I.A.
208-329 Ottawa Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 3Z8

International Village BIA
Box 485, Station A
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3H8

Downtown Promenade B.I.A.
P.O. Box 1023
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3R4

Ham Chinese Alliance Church
c/o Mr. Paul Lee
50 Breadalbane Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8R 3G1

Pastor G. Horton
King Street Baptist Church
458 King Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 1B7

Mountainview Christian Chur
118 Limeridge Road East
Hamilton, Ontario
L9A 2S3

Pastor Newell
Paramount Alliance Church
1035 Paramount Drive
Hamilton, Ontario
L8J 2L6

Church of Jesus Christ of
the Latter Day Saints
Jane Surette / Ruth Kebick
66-120 Quigley Road
Hamilton, Ontario L8K 6L4

Captain Jim Champ
Mt. Ham. Citadel Corps.
573 Concession Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8V 1B2

Church of Jesus Christ of
the Latter Day Saints
701 Stone Church Road East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8W 1A9

German Baptist Church
100 North Oval
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 3Z1

Pastor J. Freisan
Ham. Mt. 7th Day Adventis
284 Concession Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 7J2

West Hamilton Gospel Church
42 Royal Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 2C4

Calvin Grace Comm Church
c/o Cathy Addison
541 James Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 1J6

B'Hai Faith
c/o Miss Michelle Cooney
84 East Avenue North
PO Box 457, Station "A"
Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3H8

Church of the Latter Day Saints
c/o Simon Rosson
405-72 James Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8R 2K5

First Unitarian Church
c/o Barbara Wallace
211 Locke Street South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 4B6

Welcome Inn Community Centr
40 Wood Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 3Y3

Philpott Memorial Church
34 York Bouelvard
Hamilton, Ontario
L8R 1R1

Pastor Doug McClain
New Testament Academy
50 East 34th Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8V 3W3

Holy Cross Church
c/o Boris Cetinic
50 Golfwood Drive
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 6W3

Rev. Bob Bernhardt
Chalmers Pres. Church
200 Mountain Park
Hamilton, Ontario
L8V [illegible]2

Religious Soc. of Friends
c/o Margaret Ford
7 Butty Place
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 2R5

Rev. Verhoog
First Reformed Church
201 Paradise Road North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 3T3

Cumberland Christian Assembly
240 Cumberland Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8M 2A1

Rev. Cuwper
St. Columba Presbyterian
1540 Main Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 4L6

St. John's Evangelist
c/o Harry Veltman
320 Charlton Avenue West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 2E7

Pastor Bill Horne
Westmount Baptist Church
207 West 19th Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 4J1

Pastor Meitz
Redeemer Lutheran
15 Wexford Street South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 2N5

Living Hope Assembly
1045 Garth Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 4L5

Church of the Ascension
64 Forest Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1X1

Dr. C.H. Forsyth
First Pilgrim United
200 Main Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1H3

German Church of God
265 Bowman Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 2T9

Rev. Willard Pottinger
St. Paul's Pres. Church
70 James Street South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 2Y8

Mr. J.E. McCrea
Pioneer Memorial Church
1974 King Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8K 1W3

Rev. Leavitt
East Ham United Pentacostal
887 King Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8M 1B5

Mr. [illegible]T. Connor
54 Frederick Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 4K4

Ms Anne Demeter
790 Mohawk Road West
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 6C6

Ms Raphaela Brugnano
10 Astra Court
Hamilton, Ontario
L9C 4P2

Mr. and Mrs. Maguire
1404-30 Sanford Avenue South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8M 3M3

Miss M. Galan
78 Gage Avenue South
Hamilton, Ontario
L8M 3C9

Mr. Duncan Johnstone
46 Kingsway Drive
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 2H2

Mrs. A. Beasley
2 Kingsway Drive
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 2H2

Mr. M. Drozd
Barton Stone Church
60 MacIntosh
Hamilton, Ontario
L9B 1J4

Mr. Dick Tatton
Templemead Mountain Nbhd.
458 Templemead Drive
Hamilton, Ontario
L8W 2H2

Mr. Edward Navarro
Los Andes Co-operative
305 Stone Church Road East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8W 3B4

Mrs. Pat Bush
99th Brownie Pack
c/o City Hall
Clerk's Department

Mr. Jim Leishman
Cola Cola Ltd.
1575 Barton Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 7R7

Ms Cathy Andrus
Electro Media
287 King Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1B9

Mr. Larry Stasiuk
Local 105
458 Upper Sherman Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario
L8V 3L5

Mr. V. Trink
Jamesville B.I.A.
329 James Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 1H3

Rev. Deas
Zion United Church
69 Pearl Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8R 2Z1

Ms T. Rizzotto
248 John Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 4P5

Mr. Scott Coates
Mr. Regis Lemke
"A.C.E.S." School
180 Grant Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario L8N 2X9

Mr. Matt Hayes
163 Jackson Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 1L7

Miss April Pacey
214 Grenfell Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 3J7

Mr. Maxwell Pacey
214 Grenfell Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 3J7

Wentworth Metal Rycycling
495 Wentworth Street North
Hamilton, Ontario
L8L 5X1

Food City Strath-Barton
Mall
1565 Barton Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 7R7

100th Hamilton Brownie Group
c/o 918 Main Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8M 1M5







CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

October 3, 1989

FILE NO. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
OCT 04 1989

10(e)

Mr. Keith Reilly
Director of Education and Secretary
Hamilton-Wentworth Board of
Education
P.O. Box 2558
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3L1

Dear Mr. Reilly:

The City of Hamilton have initiated a number of programs to help keep our beautiful city clean. The problems of litter, graffiti and defacing public and private property is a never-ending struggle.

In an effort to develop positive attitudes and encourage greater public responsibility, the City established the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee. The Boards of Education have been outstanding in their support. Many teachers and principals recognize the importance of teaching good citizenship among our young people.

The purpose of this letter to you is threefold:

1. To remind you of "Pitch-In" Week 1990 to be held in the first week of May. On behalf of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee, I would request that you circulate the school principals to remind them of this Ontario-wide campaign. This campaign has the support of both the Ontario Ministry of the Environment and the Ministry of Education.

2. To request that you consider assisting in the "Post-busters" program. This is a program designed to help discourage the illegal posting of various events on utility poles around schools.

   Would the Board consider installing bulletin boards near the entrances of schools to allow for these posters?

   In addition, would the Board consider assigning someone, perhaps some of the students, to remove the illegal postings from the utility poles? This type of public-spirited assistance could perhaps coincide with their studies.

3. To request assistance from your art classes in the development of a logo for the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee.

I am sure you will have many questions after reading this letter. MAY I THEREFORE SUGGEST THAT A REPRESENTATIVE(S) OF THE BOARD ATTEND OUR NEXT MEETING TO BE HELD ON MONDAY, OCTOBER 16TH AT 7:30 P.M. IN CITY HALL.

Your support and co-operation will help immensely in the struggle to keep our city clean and beautiful.

Would you be so kind as to advise me, or the Secretary of the Committee, Mr. Don Heintz, 526-3920, if you will have a representative attend our next meeting.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Committee

rd

cc: Mrs. Mary Caye Clarke
Chairman of the Board
[redacted]
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee
cc: Mrs. Susan Pacey, School Liaison
214 Grenfell Avenue, Hamilton, L8H 3J7
cc: Mr. Ivan Boyko, School Liaison
15 Connaught Avenue South, Hamilton, L8M 3C3

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

FILE No. .....
DEPT. FILING
OCT 6 1989

October 3, 1989

Mr. Pat Brennan
Director of Education
Hamilton-Wentworth Roman
Catholic Separate School Board
P.O. Box 2012
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3R9

Dear Mr. Brennan:

The City of Hamilton have initiated a number of programs to help keep our beautiful city clean. The problems of litter, graffiti and defacing public and private property is a never-ending struggle.

In an effort to develop positive attitudes and encourage greater public responsibility, the City established the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee. The Boards of Education have been outstanding in their support. Many teachers and principals recognize the importance of teaching good citizenship among our young people.

The purpose of this letter to you is threefold:

1. To remind you of "Pitch-In" Week 1990 to be held in the first week of May. On behalf of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee, I would request that you circulate the school principals to remind them of this Ontario-wide campaign. This campaign has the support of both the Ontario Ministry of the Environment and the Ministry of Education.

2. To request that you consider assisting in the "Post-busters" program. This is a program designed to help discourage the illegal posting of various events on utility poles around schools.

   Would the Board consider installing bulletin boards near the entrances of schools to allow for these posters?

   In addition, would the Board consider assigning someone, perhaps some of the students, to remove the illegal postings from the utility poles? This type of public-spirited assistance could perhaps coincide with their studies.

3. To request assistance from your art classes in the development of a logo for the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee.

I am sure you will have many questions after reading this letter. **MAY I THEREFORE SUGGEST THAT A REPRESENTATIVE(S) OF THE BOARD ATTEND OUR NEXT MEETING TO BE HELD ON MONDAY, OCTOBER 16TH AT 7:30 P.M. IN CITY HALL.**

Your support and co-operation will help immensely in the struggle to keep our city clean and beautiful.

Would you be so kind as to advise me, or the Secretary of the Committee, Mr. Don Heintz, 526-3920, if you will have a representative attend our next meeting.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Committee

rd

cc: Father Kyran Kennedy
Chairman of the Board
cc: [redacted]
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee
cc: Mrs. Susan Pacey, School Liaison
214 Grenfell Avenue, Hamilton, L8H 3J7
cc: Mr. Ivan Boyko, School Liaison
15 Connaught Avenue South, Hamilton, L8M 3C3

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

September 29, 1989

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
OCT 0 2 1989

The Centre Mall
c/o Ms Kim Murray
1227 Barton Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 2V4

Dear Ms Murray:

I am following up on our recent telephone conversation with respect to the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee making use of a community booth in the Centre Mall.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee is a committee established by City Council whose role is to recommend programs to City Council. The committee carries out a number of activities including:

- the annual "Pitch-In" Week held in during the first week in May;
- a program we call "Post-busters" that discourages the illegal posting on utility poles; and,
- the annual Hot Spots Litter Tour.

To help explain some of these programs I am enclosing a copy of a news article.

We would appreciate the opportunity to use the community booth on Thursday, November 30th for one full day. The committee will explain its programs to the community as well as offer a calendar for sale to the public. The calendar outlines various useful tips on how to keep the community clean. The committee is entirely non-profit.

Thank you for your consideration of this request.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

rd

Encls.

10(f)

SEMRO SERVICES

48 Mulberry
Hamilton, Ontario L8R 2C7

Telephone: 528-3149

FILE No. 21-3[illegible]
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
SEP 20 1989

September 18, 1989

Mayor Bob Morrow
Alderman Bill McCulloch
Alderman Vince Agro
Mr J G Pavelka

Gentlemen

On behalf of the residents of McNab St N, Mulberry St, Park St N, and Colborne St I would like to convey our thanks for the "clean and litter free streets" that these areas have enjoyed this past summer.

A special "thank you" to the gentlemen that service this area. (Street & Sanitation) and also to Mr Harry Reinhold for his excellent supervision.

Also a note of encouragement to Alderman Hinkley and the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens Committee, keep up the good work!

Sincerely

Residents of:
MacNab St N
Mulberry St
Park St N
Colborne St

10(g)

cc Dist. #1

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

FILE No. [illegible]
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
SEP 25 1989
MA
MSS
SSS(m)
SGF
SM

September 21, 1989

Mrs. C. Satelmajer
39 Jamie Ann Court
Hamilton, Ontario
L8W 1Y5

Dear Mrs. Satelmajer:

Thank you very kindly for your recent letter with respect to the dumping taking place on the Mountain Brow.

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee is working very hard at educating the public about their individual responsibility. We will continue to work at various programs to help keep the City clean.

With respect to the matter you have brought to my attention, I am taking the liberty of forwarding your concerns on to your ward Aldermen, as well as our Director of Public Works.

Thank you once again for your concern and your support.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Ha
Committee

rd
Encl.

cc: Alderman John Smith, Ward 6
cc: Alderman Tom Jackson, Ward 6
cc: Mr. J. Pavelka
Director of Public Works

10(h)

Sept 9th 89

Alderman Brian Hinkley.

SEP 15 1989

Dear Sir:

I am very pleased to hear that you are planning to clean up Hamilton. It is about time somebody wants to do something about it. It is my concern ever since I came here from Germany 23 years ago.

I have a complain about the dumping on the Mountain Brow. We used to go for walks there, but not any more, it is too depressing.

People just dump their grass cuttings tree trimmings and other things down the edge of the mountain. I saw them doing it by wheelbarrows. On a hot day the smell is bad.

I can give you a few house numbers where the most dumping is done. You look across the street from those houses and you know who is doing it.

574, 550, 465, 424, 394, 390

Mountain Brow.

Furthermore lime ridge road needs to be cleaned up, all the way from upper Gage to Kenilworth. People seem to throw every thing out of their cars and nobody picks it up.

Thank you for doing something about the dirt in Hamilton.

Mrs Christiane Satelmajer
39 Jamie Ann court
Hamilton, L8W 1V5

CA4ONHBL AOS
C51K2

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 November 1

CA4 ONHBL AOS
C51K2
1989

NOTICE OF MEETING

URBAN MUNICIPAL
NOV 8 1989
GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

Monday, 1989 November 6
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 233, City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

AGENDA

1. Chairman's remarks

2. Minutes of the Monday, 1989 October 16 meeting

3. Post Busters

   (a) Ray Harris - Lawyer & Member, Downtown Promenade B.I.A.

4. Mascot & Logo - update

   (a) Calendar Status (no copy)

   (b) Sponsorships

5. Handbill Distributors

6. Plaza Information Booths (copy)

   (a) General Discussion

7. Keep Hamilton Clean Week - Further Discussion

   (a) Honorary Chairman for 1990 - Letter to John Denver (no copy)

8. Sanitation By-Law Officer

   Update - Transport & Environment Committee Meeting
   on Monday 1989 October 23 (copy)

9. PITCH-IN ONTARIO - Date of 1990 PITCH-IN Week (copy)

   - Banner (May 1 - 6 Keep Hamilton Clean
   May 7 - 14 Children's Aid Society)

10. Litter Container Requests (copy)

11. School Board Liaison Committee (copy)

   - Susan Pacey to report

12. School Board Letters - Update (copy)

13. Information Items

   (a) Mississauga Clean City Campaign (no copy)

   (b) Committee Name - Action Report (copy)

   (c) Letter to Mr. J. Pavelka thanking Parks staff

   (d) Report on Duties & Responsibilities
   of Keep Hamilton Clean Committee (copy)

14. Other Business

15. Date of Next Meeting

   Monday - December 4 - in Room 233

16. Adjournment

Monday, 1989 October 16
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 219, City Hall

2

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee met.

There were present: Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Mr. I. Boyko
Ms. M. De Wyk
Mr. D. Olejnik
Ms. S. Pacey
Ms. B. MacLeod
Ms. P. Chitty

Absent: Ms. J. Evans
Mr. J. Struger
Mr. H. Reinhold, Streets & Sanitation Division, Public Works Department
Mr. D. Arnott, Parks Division, Public Works Department
Ms. V. Grupe, Planning & Development Department

Also present: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department

New Members

The Chairman congratulated Monique De Wyk and Dave Olejnik on their selection as members of the Committee and welcomed them to be a part of the work of the Committee. He also indicated his pleasure at Susan Pacey being reappointed to the Committee since she had worked so hard since her original appointment.

Vacancy

It was also noted that there is still one vacancy that has not been replaced - that of Francis DiTrapani and the Chairman suggested that we not be in any particular hurry on that one since, through our Mall displays and other contacts, we may hear of someone who has an interest in serving and who may have a background and/or contacts which will give our Committee a broader experience than it currently has.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Meeting held on Tuesday, 1989 September 12 and the Special Meeting held on Monday, 1989 September 18 were approved on motions by I. Boyko and S. Pacey and S. Pacey and P. Chitty, respectively.

R. Harris and Post Busters

Mr. Ray Harris, lawyer and member of the Downtown Promenade B.I.A. was unable to attend the meeting and the Chairman indicated that the Committee should continue to invite him until he is able to be present. He is involved in attempting to rid the core area of "posters on poles" and his experience and knowledge would be relevant for this Committee.

Calendar

The Calendar status was discussed. There have been four checks received by the Committee from sponsors who have each sponsored one month by paying $500 dollars to help defray the costs of the calendar. All thirteen months that will be on the calendar have been spoken for, however. It was noted that the calendar will be informative on preventing litter and how to place out garbage and it is progressing well. It was noted that the Calendar is expected to be ready prior to 1989 November 20 - the expected date is November 14th.

"Spotless"

A discussion on our new Mascot "Spotless" followed. Marnie, from Marnie's Little Things Limited, said that she felt that the drawing she say made Spotless look like a Pit Bull and also has a similar look to two other patented dogs. Steven Toth, the designer of Spotless, then looked at softening the appearance of the dog and some changes were made.

It was noted that some colours on Spotless would likely help to soften Spotless' image. It was felt that this may add expense to the production of printed matter but will not change the cost of the making of mascot suits.

It was moved by S. Pacey and P. Chitty that we approve the estimate from Marnie's Little Things Limited for two suits plus extra spats and gloves in the amount of $800. Carried.

Handbill Meeting

The Chairman noted that a meeting has been set up with the Handbill Distributors, the Post Office, the Hamilton Spectator and the Legislation Committee's Sub-Committee on Handbill Distributors.

I.J.C. and Information Display

The Chairman commented that the Committee had a nice display at the International Joint Commission on Water Quality in the Great Lakes' (I.J.C.) Biennial Meeting held in Hamilton October 11 - 13. He commented that the Parks Division staff went above and beyond the call of duty in the quality of the display and the helpfulness of the employees assigned to this endeavour. These employees should be commended along with S. Pacey, B. MacLeod and P. Chitty for their efforts on this display. Four questionnaires were filled out and returned at the I.J.C. and there was considerable interest in the work of the Committee as a result of that display.

It is intended to do the same type of display - without the flowers - at the Malls. For the Malls, we will need some signs - "Keep Hamilton Clean Committee", Calendars - $2.00", and "Litter Hot Spots Tour" and we would like to fill up the slide tray with more slides. The Secretary is to find out if the City has a slide machine with self contained screen such as we used at the Convention Centre for the I.J.C. With respect to the "Post Buster" T-shirt, it was suggested that we take names of those interested in these T-shirts so that we can gauge if it will be viable to sell these or whether they will only be handed out to people who earn it by post busting.

J. Denver

A letter was received from the Executive assistant to John Denver advising that he will not be able to be our Honourary Chairman for 1990. It seemed to the Members of our Committee that our request was not understood since we had no activities that we were requesting of him. The Chairman will pursue this matter further.

Letter to School Boards

The letter was sent to the two School Boards regarding Keep Hamilton Clean Week 1990, the contest for a Logo and help they can provide for the "Post Busters" program but no response of any kind has been received as yet. The Logo is to be discussed at the next regular meeting of this Committee.

Letter to Participants

It was noted that a letter has been sent to all participants in the 1989 Keep Hamilton Clean Week which notes our upcoming activities and lets them know that we are starting to prepare for the 1990 Keep Hamilton Clean Week.

Sanitation By-Law Officer

The report on the Sanitation By-Law Officer is going to the Transport & Environment Committee on Monday, 1989 October 23 at 2:00 p.m. The Chairman noted that there is a concern that staffing levels not be expanded. It was stated that the fines collected will, hopefully, pay the salary of the Officer. The employee could be a Contract employee and must have the right approach to the job. We should listen to the Committee's concerns and attempt to address them if possible. The Transport & Environment Committee could say no or could refer the matter to the Budget process. All available members were urged to attend.

It was, again, noted that we have one vacancy and should be looking for an enthusiast to join our Committee. This will be done over the next while and not in a hurry.

Hot Spots Tour

A discussion of the responses to the letters sent out after the Hot Spots Tour took place:

- DiCenzo, Boychuk, Chambers, the Board of Education and Beaver Tobacco haven't responded to our letters
- Mr. Pratt of 96 Main Street East responded favourably and indicated that he hopes to manage this plaza and to keep it clean.
- The H.S.R. have not responded as well and they are a public body. It was noted, on a side issue, that Public Works and the H.S.R. will be dealing with the issue of litter containers in bus shelters and if, by the time of our November meeting there have been no proposals to deal with the collection of these litter containers, this Committee will "make some noise" to ensure that the issue is taken care of.

- Manufacturers Life Insurance Company of the "No Frills" plaza and Pharma Plus Drugmart have responded in a positive fashion as has the Public Works Department.

- Dell Chemists were very upset by the negative publicity that they received from the Hot Spots Tour.

In discussion, it was noted that we <u>are</u> having an impact and this fact was noted by several members of the Committee who have received comments back from various sources.

C.U.P.E.

The correspondence between Mr. Fred Loft, President, C.U.P.E. Local 5 and our Chairman regarding the work of this Committee was discussed and it was noted that nothing has been heard since the Chairman's rebuttal of Mr. Loft's letter was sent. Our Committee will enhance and highlight the work of C.U.P.E. members - not the reverse.

Information Booth

As indicated in the correspondence, we will be having a booth at the Centre Mall on Thursday, 1989 November 30. The Chairman also noted that he has made arrangements for similar booths at L. D. Jackson Square on Friday and Saturday, 1989 December 8th and 9th and at Limeridge Mall on Monday, 1989 November 20. Volunteers are needed to staff these booths. We also need the Mascot suit by the City Council meeting to be held on 1989 November 14 since we want to promote Spotless at that time. Volunteers for the booths will be determined at the next Committee. Don't be afraid to call upon a friend to assist in staffing the booth with you when you volunteer.

The letter to Francis DiTrapani was reviewed and it was generally agreed that this letter was an appropriate response to her resignation.

Litter Containers

The Chairman noted the letter dated 1989 October 11 to Mr. J. Pavelka, Director of Public Works concerning the lack of litter containers in the City. He indicated that there is a confusion in the Community in that people cannot understand why they cannot have litter containers when, in their opinion, they need one. It was noted that there are, at this time, a limited quantity of these containers and, in some areas, these containers have been used for garbage containers for regular household garbage. In addition, at times, these containers seem to create the very litter that they are trying to stop. A written policy on where and why litter containers are to be placed is required and instead of removing containers for misuse, enforcement should ensure that the use of these containers remains proper.

There are now around 400 containers on the streets but the Chairman notes that there should be 2,000. It was acknowledged that there is a cost involved in this increase in containers.

Brochures

It was agreed that we will require 10,000 brochures on the activities of our Committee for use at the malls as a part of our information booths. The Secretary is to ensure that these are prepared and ready.

Name Change

The Secretary is to send an Action Report to the Co-ordinating Committee recommending that the name of this Committee be changed from the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee to the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee.

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7

October 25, 198

6

Ms. Cathy Andrus
District Manager
Electromedia
287 King Street East
Hamilton, Ontario L8N 1B9

Dear Cathy:

Thank you very kindly for offering to place some ads on the pixelboard.

The Committee is actually going to be at three shopping malls during the month of November and December. The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee will be promoting the various programs and activities that they undertake during the year. They will also be selling calendars, undertaking a questionnaire, and distributing a brochure.

I am enclosing a copy of the brochure. It is not the best brochure in the world. It is only being used on a temporary basis until we can make some improvements. You will note in the brochure that we have included Electromedia as one of the corporation donors of "Pitch-In" Week 1989.

The message that you could put on the pixelboard would be something like this:

"SUPPORT THE KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN COMMUNITY BOOTH:

Limeridge Mall - November 20th
Centre Mall - November 30th
Jackson Square Mall - December 7th and 8th."

I realize that the message may be a bit long. You may want to chop it up and only include Limeridge Mall for the week prior to November 20th, and then include the Centre Mall prior to the week of November 30th, and so on.

Thank you very kindly for any support you can lend us. Please remember that this is a non-profit organization and we rely on corporate and community support.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

rd
Encl.

[redacted]
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

Corporation of the City o:

8

Memorandum

****

TO: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

YOUR FILE:

FROM: J. Thompson, Acting Secretary
Transport and Environment Committee

OUR FILE:
PHONE: 526-2729

SUBJECT: **SANITATION BY-LAW OFFICER - PUBLIC WORKS COMMITTEE**

DATE: 1989 October 30

This will confirm that the Transport and Environment Committee at its meeting held 1989 October 23 had before it your report of 1989 September 19 regarding the subject matter.

As you will recall, some discussion ensued on the following issues:

(a) utilization of existing By-law Enforcement Officers to issue tickets for litter violations

(b) opportunities for taking action by entering upon private property.

(c) reporting procedure and mechanism.

(d) how this person will actually solve the litter problem.

(e) the extent of the proposed Sanitation By-law Officer's authority and responsibility.

Following considerable discussion, the Transport and Environment Committee directed that you review this proposal and report back prior to budget review with:

(a) a draft copy of the proposed job description in order to clarify the role, duties and responsibilities.

(b) further details on the possibility of obtaining enabling legislation for authority to issue tickets for litter infractions and the amount of time required to obtain such legislation.

(c) additional information on anticipated revenue derived from tickets.

Accordingly, would you please undertake the appropriate action in this matter.

John Thompson

JT:lp

cc: Alderman H. Merling
Mr. J. Pavelka, Director of Public Works

PITCH-IN* ONTARIO

A campaign by the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters supported by the Ontario Ministry of Environment, local governments, NOVA and Polysar Ltd.

9

October 10th, 1989

Mr. Reg Whynott
Chairman
Regional Munic. of Hamilton-Wentworth
Box 910, 119 King Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3V9

Dear Chairman and Members of the Regional District:

Participation in Ontario's 1989 PITCH-IN Week reached an unprecedented high with more than 1.3 million volunteers "pitching-in"! Together they contributed more than $15 million in labour to enhancing their community's environment.

In 1990, PITCH-IN Week will take place May 7-13. The scope of program will be broadened to include the promotion of recycling and, in those areas where a recycling program is in place, participants will be supplied with special bags and encouraged to separate the waste which they collect. The incorporation of reycling into the PITCH-IN Campaign now provides those communities involved in the blue-box program a unique opportunity to tie-in their promotion of recycling in the community.

A number of local governments are now forming local PITCH-IN Committees to coordinate community wide programs. Your community may wish to consider this as a means of involving your whole community in a program to promote COMMUNITY PRIDE.

PITCH-IN Week is a partnership program. Even though it is a national campaign, in Ontario PITCH-IN Week is a program of the Ontario Federation of Anglers & Hunters. It is financed by three sources: the Ontario Ministry of Environment, industry and your local government. Your financial contribution is used towards providing free materials and assistance to organizations in your community.

The financial contribution requested from your community for 1990 is the same as last year - $1,900. Could you, at your earliest opportunity, indicate your intent to support the campaign and the volunteers in your community.

*PITCH-IN is a registered trademark in Canada

Participation in PITCH-IN now extends to almost every community. You may wish to communicate with participating groups to suggest projects which would benefit your community and which they may wish to undertake. You may also wish to offer your assistance. A list of those organizations involved in the 1989 campaign in your community can be obtained by contacting our office.

Kindest regards,

PITCH-IN ONTARIO

Allard W. van Veen, APR
National President

P.S. For further information about the PITCH-IN Week Campaign in Canada, in Ontario or in your community, contact either the national PITCH-IN office at (604) 538-0577 or, by fax, at (604) 538-3497, or Ms. Freya Long, at the Ontario Federation of Anglers & Hunters (705) 748-6342.

FACTS ABOUT PITCH-IN

Number of participants	1.3 Million
Number of organizers who planned projects	3,501
Value of voluntary labour	$14,487,000
Number of local governments who coordinated community-wide programs	84
Dollar multiplier effect of the program	94:1

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

71 MAIN STREET WEST L

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

?-7500
89

10

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
OCT 2 3 1989

Mr. J. Pavelka
Director of Public Works

Dear Mr. Pavelka:

RE: LITTER CONTAINER REQUESTS

Thank you very kindly for replying to my letter of October 11, 1989. Your response helps to clarify and answer some questions that I was not totally aware of.

Since your letter, I have received two further requests for litter containers. I am enclosing the additional two requests for litter containers: one from Mr. Peter Lee; and the other from Mr. Sam Miceli. The contents contained in the constituent case work forms explain the nature of their requests and concerns that they are expressing.

Your letter to me explains the difficulty in meeting these requests. Due to the fact that this was apparently a Transport and Environment Committee decision, and subsequently approved through the budget process by City Council, I am sending all members of City Council copies of the correspondence received.

I really do not know if I am receiving these requests for litter containers because I am the ward Alderman, or if it is because I am the Chairman of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee. By circulating these requests to all of City Council, I should receive some feedback from other members of Council.

I believe this matter of insufficient litter containers will result in greater and greater public complaints. It is therefore imperative that we establish a policy with respect to litter containers.

Thank you very kindly for your consideration on the specific requests, but also on the overall policy and funding of litter containers.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3

rd
Encls.

cc: Members, City Council
cc: Mr. D. Lobo, Manager, Streets and Sanitation
cc: Mr. H. Reinhold, Superintendent of Streets
cc: Mr. D. Reintz, Secretary, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee
cc: Mr. P. Del Vecchio, 163 Victoria Avenue North, Hamilton, L8L 5E9
cc: Mrs. D. Thompson, 94 Mars Avenue, Hamilton, L8L 3W1
cc: Miss C. Mykytey, 627 1/2 Barton E., Hamilton, L8L 3A1
cc: Mr. P. Lee, 1256 King Street East, Hamilton, L8M 1G8
cc: Mr. S. Miceli, 970 Barton Street East, Hamilton, L8L 3C7

OCT 19 1989

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Alderman B. Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. J. G. Pavelka, P.Eng.
Director of Public Works

OUR FILE: 89-1025A
PHONE: 526-4622

SUBJECT: Litter Container Requests

DATE: 1989 October 18

Thank you for your letter of October 11, 1989, outlining your concerns about the outstanding requests for more and more litter containers.

Staff, by the way, share your opinion that the City is lagging behind in responding to the demand for litter container service. However, when this matter was presented to the Transport and Environment Committee during the 1989 budget deliberations, the attached request for the additional manpower and equipment was denied. I will also add that staff clearly drew the Committee's attention to this problem.

Accordingly, I draw your attention to the inaccurate phrase in your letter, "the Public Works Department's approach". As you well know, the Public Works Department can only follow the direction given by Committee and Council and provide the level of service to the extent of the funding approved.

Despite the above, the Public Works Department has re-reviewed this and is actively trying to respond to the demand that you refer to through the following methods:

A. Cost sharing on litter container service with the Hamilton Street Railway at their shelters.

B. Review existing labour and equipment costs by formally calling a tender to supply litter container service in accordance with the level of service presently provided. Another benefit of reviewing the option to contract out, aside from producing an increased level of service for the same cost, is that there would be the flexibility to expand.

C. Establish detailed criteria on where litter containers should be located.

Presently, arrangements have been made with the H.S.R. to meet during the 4th week in October so that reports on this problem can hopefully be presented to the Transport and Environment Committee on Monday, November 6, 1989.

J.G. Pavelka

JGP/jdh

c.c. Mr. D. Lobo, Manager, Streets and Sanitation
c.c. Mr. D. Heintz, Project Maintenance Engineer
c.c. Mr. H. Schweinbenz, Commissioner of Transportation

CITY OF HAMILTON

FORM
REV. 8/88

1989 CURRENT BUDGET ESTIMATES

SERVICE/PROGRAM PACKAGE FOR COMMITTEE REVIEW

1. DEPT./LOCAL BOARD PUBLIC WORKS - STREETS AND SANITATION

2. ACCOUNT NO.(S) 0350-24 Litter Container Service

3. CONSIDERATIONS: (A) AMOUNT $ 82,600

(B) EFFECTIVE DATE 01/01/89

(C) INCLUDED [X] OR NOT INCLUDED [X] IN ESTIMATES

(D) AFFECTS CURRENT [X] AND/OR EXPANSION [X] LEVEL OF SERVICE

4. PACKAGE DESCRIPTION

To provide an improved service to all business areas, including new subdivisions, as well as to allow for requests for additional containers to provide a cleaner, healthier environment.

5. WHAT ARE THE CONSEQUENCES OF NOT FUNDING THIS PACKAGE?
(IF NOT INCLUDED IN ESTIMATES, EXPLAIN BENEFITS IF THIS PACKAGE IS FUNDED)

Expansion requests and fabrication of the same will not be provided.

6. DOES THIS PACKAGE AFFECT OTHER DEPTS./BOARDS? IF SO, HOW?

N/A

7. ARE THERE ALTERNATIVE METHODS OF PROVIDING OR ACHIEVING THE SERVICE AS DESCRIBED ABOVE. IF SO, HOW?

N/A

8. PACKAGE RANKING BY - DEPT./BOARD: ___ OF 10

- COMMITTEE : ___ OF ___

(4)

ACCOUNT DEPT	ACCOUNT OBJECT	DESCRIPTION (2)	PROJECTED 1989 ACTUAL (3)	1988 ESTIMATE (4)	ADJUSTMENT TO 1988 ESTIMATE INCREASE+ DECREASE- (5)	INFLATIONARY COST (6)	EXPANSION SERVICE LEVEL (7)	1989 ORIGINAL ESTIMATE (4+5+6+7) (8)	ADJUSTMENT INCREASE+ DECREASE- (9)	1989 RESULTANT APPROPRIATION (8+9) (10)	INCREASE + DECREASE - OVER 1988 ESTIMATE AMOUNT (10-4) (11)	PERCENT (11/4) (12)
0350		*PUBLIC WORKS-FOR CITY**										
22		MANUAL LITTER PICK-UP										
	01	SALARIES, WAGES AND BENEFITS	298,207	303,240		9,100		312,340		312,340	9,100+	3.0+
	85	RENTAL-OPERATING EQUIPMENT -CITY OWNED	12,183	6,220		310		6,530		6,530	310+	5.0+
		ACTIVITY TOTALS	310,390	309,460		9,410		318,870		318,870	9,410+	3.0+
23		LEAF PICK-UP										
	01	SALARIES, WAGES AND BENEFITS	50,375	91,410		2,740		94,150		94,150	2,740+	3.0+
	85	RENTAL-OPERATING EQUIPMENT -CITY OWNED	14,496	16,040		800		16,840		16,840	800+	5.0+
	88	RENTAL OPERATING EQUIPMENT -NON CITY-OWNED										
		ACTIVITY TOTALS	64,871	107,450		3,540		110,990		110,990	3,540+	3.3+
24		LITTER CONTAINER SERVICE										
	01	SALARIES, WAGES AND BENEFITS	134,106	133,760		4,010	35,000	172,770	35,000-	137,770	4,010+	3.0+
	19	CONTRACTUAL-TRICIL										
	23	OPERATING SUPPLIES	181	3,800		190	6,000	9,990	6,000-	3,990	190+	5.0+
	85	RENTAL-OPERATING EQUIPMENT -CITY OWNED	103,973	100,280		5,020	41,600	146,900	41,600-	105,300	5,020+	5.0+
		ACTIVITY TOTALS	238,260	237,840		9,220	82,600	329,660	82,600-	247,060	9,220+	3.9+

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

October 11, 1989

Mr. Joe Pavelka, Director
Public Works

Dear Mr. Pavelka:

RE: LITTER CONTAINER REQUESTS

I realize this matter is continually being raised for discussion. I am constantly receiving requests for more and more litter containers. We have also discussed this matter at the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee. I find myself having difficulty with the Public Works Department's approach.

I would like to have this matter discussed again at the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee. It would seem to me that we are not in sync with public demands and we are going to have to come to grips with this problem.

I have received several requests for a litter container(s) in the area of Barton and Victoria and Cannon and Victoria.

The general public cannot understand why they cannot have a litter container. I believe we must develop a fully understood policy with respect to litter containers.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3

rd

cc: Mr. Harry Reinhold
Superintendent of Streets
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee
cc: Mr. P. Del Vecchio
163 Victoria Avenue North
Hamilton, Ontario L8L 5E9
cc: Mrs. D. Thompson
94 Mars Avenue
Hamilton, Ontario L8L 3W1
cc: Miss C. Mykytey
627 1/2 Barton Street East
Hamilton, Ontario L8L 3A1

VIEW THE NOTE E20

From: RDORTENZ--COHAM Date and time 09/13/89 10:28:12
To: JHUDSPET--COHAM

Subject: Garbage Can Request

L3L 5E9

Jane: Ald. Hinkley received a call from Mr. Philip Del Vecchio of 163 Victoria Avenue North, (52903814, 628-6758) requesting the installation of a garbage can at the variety store located on the south-west corner of Cannon and Vitoria.
There seems to be a large amount of litter generated from this store, and he feels that a garbage can would help the situation greatly. Could you please advise on the availability of garbage cans. Thanks.

cc: BHINKLEY--COHAM

****
YOURS TRULY
RITA D'ORTENZIO (2730), USERID RDORTENZ
E N D O F N O T E

PF1 Alternate PFs PF2 Copy to PF3 Keep PF4 Erase PF5 Forward Note
PF6 Reply PF7 Resend PF8 Print PF9 Help PF10 Next PF11 Previous PF12 Return

VIEW THE NOTE E01

From: JHUDSPET--COHAM Date and time 09/21/89 11:49:51
To: RDORTENZ--COHAM

*** Reply to note of 09/13/89 10:28
Subject: Garbage Can Request

RITA, HARRY REINHOLD ADVISED ME THAT THERE ARE **NO LITTER CONTAINERS AVAILABLE.** FURTHERMORE, HE INFORMED ME THAT THERE USED TO BE A LITTER CONTAINER IN THIS AREA AND IT DID NOT IMPROVE THE LITTER PROBLEM, IN FACT IT WAS WORSE BECAUSE PEOPLE WERE DUMPING THERE HOUSEHOLD GARBAGE IN THEM. JEANNIE.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Regards,
JANE HUDSPETH (X4623), USERID JHUDSPET
E N D O F N O T E

PF1 Alternate PFs PF2 File NOTE PF3 Keep PF4 Erase PF5 Forward Note
PF6 Reply PF7 Resend PF8 Print PF9 Help PF10 Next PF11 Previous PF12 Return

ALDERMAN HINKLEY

CONSTITUENT CASE WORK

NAME: Miss Caroline Mykytey

ADDRESS: 627 1/2 Barton Street East L8L 3A1

PHONE #: 544-3074

(Best Time to Contact):

DATE OF CALL: Sept 20'89

NATURE OF PROBLEM:

-What is the problem?
-Who is involved, names and addresses?
-When or how long has problem been going on?
-Has anyone else been contacted previously about this problem?
-What would the constituent like to be done?

RE: Litter Container
-every day she is having to go outside and pick up garbage that blows up against the building
-is requesting the implementation of a cement garbage container in this location

(I advised her that there are no containers in supply at the moment, but that we are waiting to hear back from Public Works on another request (DelVecchio), and would let her know the outcome shortly)

OK

ALDERMAN HINKLEY

CONSTITUENT CASE WORK

NAME: Dorothy Thompson

ADDRESS: 340 Barton Street East

PHONE #:

(Best Time to Contact):

DATE OF CALL: Oct 3'89

NATURE OF PROBLEM:

-What is the problem?
-Who is involved, names and addresses?
-When or how long has problem been going on?
-Has anyone else been contacted previously about this problem?
-What would the constituent like to be done?

RE: Request for Litter Container at Bus Stop in Front of Her Store

-I advised her that there are no containers available at the present time, but that I would advise you of her request
-she thinks it is shameful that with all the taxes she pays she cannot get a container right away.

ALDERMAN HINKLEY

CONSTITUENT CASE WORK

NAME: Sam Miceli

ADDRESS: Plaza Nissan - 970 Barton E @ Belview L8L 3C7

PHONE #: 549-3588

(Best Time to Contact):

DATE OF CALL: Oct 13'89

NATURE OF PROBLEM:

-What is the problem?
-Who is involved, names and addresses?
-When or how long has problem been going on?
-Has anyone else been contacted previously about this problem?
-What would the constituent like to be done?

RE: Request for Litter Container in Front of Business

-I spoke with a Mr. John Hill (he worked on your last compaign) on Fri. 13th regarding this situation, and he was going to come into the office on Monday to give me further information.
-However, by Thursday when Mr. Hill hadn't shown, I called back to find out he no longer works there, but that they are still interested in having a container placed here

-a couple weeks ago Mr. Hill contacted Public Works with this request and was assured that it could be meet
-however, upon further calls, and further assurances, he was suddenly advised that such a container would not be provided and that no record of his request was on file (this was why Mr. Hill was going to come into the office, as he had a file with dates and contact names of his calls)
-Mr. Miceli however, was not aware of the fact that the request was now being refused, and is very much interested in having container placed as the garbage is causing damage to their vehicles by way of the paint on cars, etc.

ALDERMAN HINKLEY

CONSTITUENT CASE WORK

NAME: Peter Lee

ADDRESS: 1256 King Street East (business) L8M 1G8

PHONE #: 545-4326

(Best Time to Contact):

DATE OF CALL: Oct 20'89

NATURE OF PROBLEM:

-What is the problem?
-Who is involved, names and addresses?
-When or how long has problem been going on?
-Has anyone else been contacted previously about this problem?
-What would the constituent like to be done?

RE: Litter Container

-he would like a litter container in front of his business, and has been communicating with Public Works, but has only been told that he would have to wait
-he is getting impatient.

1 1

VIEW THE NOTE

From: DHEINTZ --COHAM Date and time 1

To: BHINKLEY--COHAM

Subject: Liaison - School Boards & Environmental Groups

I have been contacted, as Secretary of the Keep Hamilton Claen Committee, by Joan Bell of the Hamilton Region Conservation Authority concerning a Co-ordinating Committee that is being set up concerning the two way flow of information between environmental groups and the area school boards so that they may find out what schools can do to help environmental groups and conversely, what changes in curriculum the schools could introduce to foster a

PF1 Up PF2 Down PF9 Help PF10 Next Screen PF11 Previous Screen

FORWARD THE NOTE E11

Forward to: BHinkley

Subject: Liaison - School Boards & Environmental Groups

Susan Pacey has agreed to attend and she will report on this at our November 6th meeting.

.ak

.nl

PF1 Top PF2 Bottom PF3 Erase Line PF4 Add Line PF5 Nulls Off PF6 Format

PF7 Send PF8 Proofread PF9 Help PF10 Next PF11 Previous PF12 Cancel

12

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

October 3, 1989

FILE NO. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS

Mr. Keith Reilly
Director of Education and Secretary
Hamilton-Wentworth Board of
Education
P.O. Box 2558
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3L1

Dear Mr. Reilly:

The City of Hamilton have initiated a number of programs to help keep our beautiful city clean. The problems of litter, graffiti and defacing public and private property is a never-ending struggle.

In an effort to develop positive attitudes and encourage greater public responsibility, the City established the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee. The Boards of Education have been outstanding in their support. Many teachers and principals recognize the importance of teaching good citizenship among our young people.

The purpose of this letter to you is threefold:

1. To remind you of "Pitch-In" Week 1990 to be held in the first week of May. On behalf of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee, I would request that you circulate the school principals to remind them of this Ontario-wide campaign. This campaign has the support of both the Ontario Ministry of the Environment and the Ministry of Education.

2. To request that you consider assisting in the "Post-busters" program. This is a program designed to help discourage the illegal posting of various events on utility poles around schools.

   Would the Board consider installing bulletin boards near the entrances of schools to allow for these posters?

   In addition, would the Board consider assigning someone, perhaps some of the students, to remove the illegal postings from the utility poles? This type of public-spirited assistance could perhaps coincide with their studies.

3. To request assistance from your art classes in the development of a logo for the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee.

I am sure you will have many questions after reading this letter. **MAY I THEREFORE SUGGEST THAT A REPRESENTATIVE(S) OF THE BOARD ATTEND OUR NEXT MEETING TO BE HELD ON MONDAY, OCTOBER 16TH AT 7:30 P.M. IN CITY HALL.**

Your support and co-operation will help immensely in the struggle to keep our city clean and beautiful.

Would you be so kind as to advise me, or the Secretary of the Committee, Mr. Don Heintz, 526-3920, if you will have a representative attend our next meeting.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Committee

rd

cc: Father Kyran Kennedy
Chairman of the Board

cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

cc: Mrs. Susan Pacey, School Liaison
214 Grenfell Avenue, Hamilton, L8H 3J7

cc: Mr. Ivan Boyko, School Liaison
15 Connaught Avenue South, Hamilton, L8M 3C3

FOR ACTION

13(b)

REPORT TO: Mr. J. J. Schatz
Secretary, Co-ordinating Committee

FROM: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee

SUBJECT: Name Change - Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee

RECOMMENDATION:

That approval be given for the change in name of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee to the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee.

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: *(IF NONE, STATE N/A)*

N/A

BACKGROUND:

The Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee, at its meeting held on 1989 September 12, determined that the name of the Committee was too lengthy and should be shortened.

This need was noted as a result of the perceptions of several of the members of the Committee who felt that a shortened name would be easier to use and, perhaps, have more impact on those who hear it.

The intention was to leave the basis of the current name intact so that we do not lose the recognition factor that is so important to a volunteer Committee such as this one but to shorten it to a more manageable length.

After considerable discussion, the name Keep Hamilton Clean Committee was selected.

dh/
c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

FILE
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
OCT 31 1989

October 27, 1989

Mr. J. Pavelka
Director of Public Works

Dear Mr. Pavelka:

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the Parks Division staff who helped with the recent display for the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee at the International Joint Commission Conference.

The Committee members were very pleased with the courteous and responsive manner in which the Parks staff conducted themselves. The display for the Keep Hamilton Clean booth was very nice and the co-operation received was very much appreciated.

The Committee members would like me to express to you special appreciation to Mr. Peter Booker who was most co-operative.

Yours truly,

Brian Hinkley, Chairman
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

rd

cc: Mr. Bob Chrystian
Director of Parks

cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

cc: Mr. Peter Booker
Parks Division

13(c)

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

****

TO: Mr. R. C. Prowse, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. J. J. Schatz
Secretary, Executive Committee

OUR FILE:
PHONE: 526-2728

SUBJECT: Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee - Duties and Responsibilities

DATE: 1988 July 28

Subjoined for your information and appropriate action is a copy of Section 2 of the FIFTEENTH Report of the Executive Committee adopted by City Council at its meeting held July 26, 1988.

JJS/bc

13(d)

c.c.: Mr. J. Thompson, Secretary, Finance Committee
Mr. J. Thompson, Secretary, Legislation Committee
Mrs. S. K. Reeder, Secretary, Planning and Development Committee
Mrs. S. K. Reeder, Secretary, Personnel Committee
Mr. R. C. Prowse, Secretary, Parks and Recreation Committee
Mr. R. C. Prowse, Secretary, Transport and Environment Committee
Mr. J. Pavelka, Director, Public Works

2. (a) That the following Terms of Reference for the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee be approved.

In addition to any other duties prescribed by City Council, the duties and responsibility of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee shall be as follows:

(i) To report and/or recommend to the appropriate Standing Committee(s) of City Council on matters with respect to littering, dumping, defacing property by means of illegal postings, grafitti etc. and generally on keeping Hamilton clean.

(ii) To report to the Executive Committee on all other matters.

(iii) The Committee shall be composed of nine citizens appointed by Council on the recommendation of the Executive Committee.

(iv) The terms of the Committee members shall be staggered such that three citizens are appointed annually.

(v) The Committee shall be a policy formulating and deliberating body with authority only to recommend; with the exceptions of specific areas or programs delegated to the Committee or approved by City Council.

(iv) The Committee shall elect from within its membership a Chairperson and Vice Chairperson; neither of whom shall serve in this capacity for longer than three consecutive years.

(b) That the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee be the central Committee responsible for organizing and co-ordinating the "Keep Hamilton Clean Day" activities during the first week in May of each year.

CA4ONHBLA05
C51K2

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON
City Hall, 71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4

1989 November 28

N O T I C E O F M E E T I N G

KEEP HAMILTON CLEAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

Monday, 1989 December 4
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 233, City Hall

Donald A. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee

DAH:

A G E N D A

1. Chairman's remarks

2. Minutes of the Monday, 1989 November 6 meeting

3. Post Busters

   (a) Sir Winston Churchill Secondary School (copy)

   (b) "anonymous" concerned citizen (copy)

4. Mascot & Logo - update

   (a) Calendar Status (no copy)

5. Plaza Information Booths - Discussion

6. Sanitation By-Law Officer

   Update - Draft Report for discussion (copy)

7. PITCH-IN WEEK

8. School Board Liaison Committee (copy)

   - Susan Pacey to report

9. School Board Letters - Update (copy)

10. Information Items

   (a) Electromedia idea (copy)

   (b) Committee Name (copy)

   (c) Junkbusters Article (copy)

   (d) Trash: Rules on Tires Article (copy)

   (e) Litter Containers (copy)

   (f) Manufacturers Life (copy)

   (g) DiCenzo Construction (copy)

11. Other Business

12. Dates of 1990 Meetings

13. Adjournment

Monday, 1989 November 6
7:30 o'clock p.m.
Room 233, City Hall

2

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee met.

There were present: Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Mr. I. Boyko
Ms. M. De Wyk
Mr. D. Olejnik
Ms. S. Pacey
Ms. B. MacLeod
Ms. P. Chitty
Ms. J. Evans

Absent: Mr. J. Struger
Ms. V. Grupe, Planning & Development Department

Also present: Mr. H. Reinhold, Streets & Sanitation Division, Public Works Department
Mr. D. Arnott, Parks Division, Public Works Department
Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary, Public Works Department

J. Struger

The Chairman noted that he had received regrets from John Struger who has been very busy of late and sends his apologies for his not being able to attend the last few meetings.

Balloon Releases

He also advised the Committee that a recommendation was going to the Parks & Recreation Committee regarding the balloon releases. This resolution, which is to go to the meeting to be held on 1989 November 7, will recommend that the City endorse the Federal resolution against these releases on the grounds that they are an environmental hazard due to the plastics in the balloons and the depletion of the ozone layer caused by the gases inside the balloons.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Meeting held on Monday, 1989 October 16 were approved on motions by I. Boyko and P. Chitty.

R. Harris

Mr. Ray Harris, lawyer and member of the Downtown Promenade B.I.A. was unable to attend the meeting to discuss posters on poles.

Posters on Poles

P. Chitty brought in posters that she had found on poles which advertised garage sales. These signs had remained on the poles despite the fact that the dates for these functions were past. The ugliness and poor quality of these posters was commented upon.

It still has not been decided how we will come to grips with the whole "posters on poles" issue but it must be done soon. We definitely want more "Post Busters" out on the streets taking posters down from the poles. This recruitment will be done at the Malls during our booths that have been arranged. The key to solving the problem may be to ensure that the posters are removed before the event occurs so that the posters become a cost to the promoters and not a benefit to that group.

Calendar

The calendar was, this year, a rushed effort due to the timing and the fact that this was a first time effort. As a result, the Conservation Authority, for example, was unable to select the month that they wanted and to have some "editorial" comment on the nature of the message on the month assigned to them. It was noted that we will attempt to accommodate the various organizations next year by starting sooner and involving our sponsors more than this year. The calendars are to be ready for sale by 1989 November 10.

It was noted that about six of the sponsors cheques are in and that the Ottawa Street B.I.A. may not be able to sponsor a page this year as originally thought.

The calendars are to be sold at the Mall booths, at City Hall and other City facilities, the Mum show and some of the B.I.A.'s want these calendars in their stores (Denningers' has asked for some). These locations are prepared to collect the money for the calendar and provide an appropriate space to display them.

Handbills

It was noted that a meeting of the Handbill Sub-Committee is to be held on Friday, 1989 November 10 with Handbill Distributors, the Hamilton Spectator and the Post Office in attendance.

Electromedia

Electromedia has offered to our Committee free advertising on their message board(s) with respect to advertising the dates of our Mall Booths. The following dates have been confirmed and the paperwork is in progress:

Limeridge Mall	- 1989 November 20
Centre Mall	- 1989 November 30
Lloyd D. Jackson Square	- 1989 December 8 & 9.

It was noted that Cable 14 will also provide free advertising of this kind and P. Chitty volunteered to take care of the details of this advertising.

Mall Booths

The Chairman noted that he has blocked out the four days on his calendar to allow him to periodically visit and staff the booths which will be open from 9:00 a.m. or 9:30 a.m. until 9:00 p.m. (5:30 p.m. on Saturday, December 8th). Volunteers from this Committee and members families and friends are needed.

Following is a schedule of volunteers as worked out by the Committee:

Limeridge Mall

1989 November 20	9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.	- P. Chitty
Monday	1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.	- B. MacLeod
	5:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.	- S. Pacey

Centre Mall

1989 November 30	9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.	- S. Pacey
Thursday	1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.	- P. Chitty & I. Boyko
	5:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.	- B. MacLeod

Jackson Square

1989 December 8	9:30 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.	- P. Chitty
Friday	1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.	- M. De Wyk & I. Boyko
	5:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.	- B. MacLeod & J. Evans
1989 December 9	9:30 a.m. - 1:30 p.m.	- P. Chitty & M. De Wyk
Saturday	1:30 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.	- B. MacLeod

J. Struger and the Chairman's wife plus friend and family of the volunteers will be required to fully staff these booths. Material to be there include the calendar, questionnaire, most of the literature that was at our I.J.C. booth and, perhaps, a question "Are you interested in serving on this Committee or in being a Post Buster?".

It is also hoped to include a slide show at the booths to include slides such as the "Hot Spots" slides. In addition, copies of the Public Works Department brochure "Did You Know?" will be added.

S. Pacey is going to shoot another role of slides for the slide presentation and the Economic Development Department can supply some as well.

The Mall Booths will not handle our large map but the rest of the display boards will be used - and Public Works will take and remove the displays at each Mall. P. Chitty is to provide the signage.

J. Denver

Mr. R. Sugden, Director of Culture & Recreation, has reviewed the response from John Denver's staff and it is apparent that the letter was misunderstood and that J. Denver never saw the correspondence. R. Sugden is attempting to get in touch with his Agent to clarify our request.

Sanitation By-Law Officer

The Transport & Environment Committee, at its meeting held on 1989 October 23, reviewed our recommendation for a Sanitation By-Law Officer and were in agreement with the idea but they asked for more information to be provided to their Committee before the budget deliberations started for the 1990 Current Budget.

Some of the information requested was: a Job Description for this employee, cost, what authority the Officer would have on private and public property, the anticipated effectiveness of the Officer and the possibility of using the existing Traffic By-Law Officer and Building Inspectors instead of hiring a separate person for this task.

Our report to the Transport & Environment Committee must include the shortage of Traffic By-Law Enforcement Officers, that police can issue tickets but have more urgent matters that take up their time, Building Inspectors who are too busy now to keep up with their presently assigned workload and a general emphasis that there are no others to do this necessary work.

A draft of the report to be sent to the Transport & Environment Committee is to be circulated to the members of this Committee with the date of the meeting at which our report is to be considered. We will aim at having the report at the Transport & Environment Committee meeting to be held on 1989 December 4 - same day as our next meeting and a copy of our report will, hopefully, be with the Agenda for our meeting.

The assistance of the Traffic and Building Departments is to be requested in providing supporting detail for this report.

PITCH-IN 1990

PITCH-IN Ontario has announced that the 1990 PITCH-IN WEEK is to be moved to 1990 May 7 to 14.

We currently have approval to place our banner across Main Street from May 1 to 7 and the Children's Aid Society from May 7 to 14. Also, the Memorial Cup Committee has a banner that they would like to have up during that time period. As it turns out, the Chairman is involved with all three efforts and he suggested that we can switch our week with the Children's Aid Society and then share our week with the Memorial Cup Committee in exchange for being included, in some way in a promotional venture that may benefit our Committee. This could involve Spotless being involved in some of their activities or some of the Hamilton Dukes being involved in PITCH-IN. The Chairman will pursue these arrangements with both groups.

Litter Containers

The Chairman referred to the correspondence with the Agenda dealing with expansion of the litter container service and the budgetary problems that had stopped this expansion. It was noted that a policy should be developed which would put some rationale behind the future placement of litter containers. Any litter containers placed out should be done on the expressed understanding that any household garbage that was found in such a container would be cause for the removal of the container and that the store owner at that location was responsible to watch out for this type of problem and to stop it. The possibility that the abutting businesses could empty any new containers was discussed along with a signed undertaking by the store personnel to do so.

School Board Liaison Committee

S. Pacey report on the meeting held at the Conservation Authority regarding the School Board Liaison Committee. The meeting, which included many environmental groups, centred around the review of the school curriculum and asked such questions as:

- do we want to be pro-active with schools and go into the schools?
- what do we want from the schools
- do we want one week per year or all year
- what do we want from the schools and what can we do for the schools

The following ideas were expressed at our meeting:

- use the pro-active approach in using Spotless and promoting responsible citizenship
- create a speakers' bureau of members of the Committee
- highlight the post busters program
- problem solving work shops
- fill out questionnaires
- PITCH-IN Week
- set up a Citizenship or like award dealing with litter issues

With regard to the letters to the School Boards, no response had been received by the Chairman from Keith Reilly or Pat Brennan but he will continue to pursue their response to our letters dealing with PITCH-IN Week, the Post Busters Program and the Art Contest to design our Logo.

School Board Co-operation

The item regarding "Duties and Responsibilities" of this Committee was reviewed and referred to the Agenda for the January meeting with the Secretary to draft the revised document for review at that time.

Committee Duties

It was noted that John Hardy of CHML is thinking of doing a segment on the Environment and it was considered that the Chairman along with Spotless, S. Pacey and P. Chitty could handle that task.

CHML

McMaster's Green Society looks after a regular clean up of Cootes Paradise and, as such, we should co-ordinate our efforts with them.

Green Society McMaster

Spotless may be ready for the Santa Claus Parade and City Council on 1989 November 14th and it could be used to help promote the Calendars at City Council but, what is Spotless' personality? His personality must be well defined before he is used and it is therefore felt that he should not be used at the November 14th Council meeting.

Spotless

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

Taken as read and approved

Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman

The Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

November 22, 1989

Mr. Robert Cooke
Vice-Principal
Sir Winston Churchill
Secondary School
1715 Main Street East
Hamilton, Ontario
L8H 1E3

Dear Mr. Cooke:

Thank you very kindly for your recent letter with respect to the illegal postings. I appreciate, and I know that many citizens in Hamilton appreciate, people who are attempting to keep the city clean. Postings on telephone poles and hydro poles is against the City's by-laws.

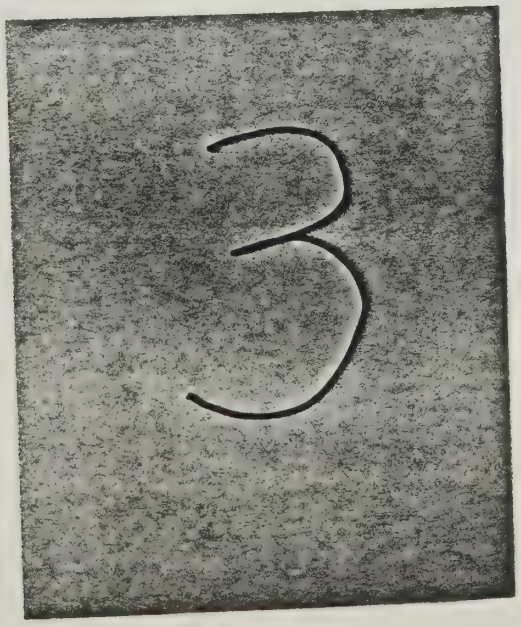
I am enclosing for your information some material respecting the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee's work. I would encourage you to continue your efforts. It is very much appreciated.

Yours very truly,

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3

rd

Encls.



SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL SECONDARY SCHOOL
1715 MAIN STREET EAST, HAMILTON, ONTARIO, L8H 1E3
TELEPHONE (416) 547-6415

NOV 10 1989

OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL

November 7, 1989

Alderman Brian Hinkley
City Hall
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1G2

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are copies of material posted on hydro poles at the front of Sir Winston Churchill Secondary School, 1715 Main Street East.

The white copies appeared the week of October 23 and the care-taking staff removed approximately 20 copies that had been wrapped with tape. At that time they also removed the orange sheets.

The white sheets appeared again on Monday, November 6 in similar quantities and this second appearance has resulted in informing you.

For the past two years I have single-handedly waged a campaign against this form of littering, but no one could do anything about the problem.

Thank you for making this effort to correct the problem.

Yours truly,

R Cooke

Robert Cooke
Vice-Principal

RC/mb
Encl.

NOV 27 1989

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL SECONDARY SCHOOL
1715 MAIN STREET EAST, HAMILTON, ONTARIO, L8H 1E3
TELEPHONE (416) 547-6415

OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL

November 22, 1989

Alderman Brian Hinkley
City Hall
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 1G2

Dear Sir:

These signs were posted not only in front of Sir Winston Churchill but also on poles in the immediate area of Parkdale and Queenston Road.

They were removed on Monday November 21 from in front of the school.

Yours truly,

R Cooke

R. Cooke
Principal

RC/mb

NOV 13 1989

FILE No. 89-3000P
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
NOV 13 1989

The city should have
better things to do with
their time than worry
about signs or polls.

Why doesn't the city
and the aldermen who
thought up this ridiculous
idea help promote the
entertainment in this city
and support clubs who are
trying to keep alive a dead
dead dead in all cities.

[illegible]

Cities are known for
their different life
styles - and once again
steel city - with the
low political support
for the citizens and their
right to make and create
their own life styles without
penalty. Who appointed
the ass who gets paid by
the taxpayer dollars from
everyone concerned, God,
in making judgements

on what is right or wrong for the Hamilton communities?

Why can't you support the clubs who bring in a lot of tax dollars to this entire city. Have large bulletin boards on every major intersection so people not just entertainers + club owners but charities and private individuals to advertise events in the city and community.

This is a slow growth city — and all positive aspects of living in this city are being destroyed by the politicians running this city — and collecting fat pay cheques —

You take away peoples choice — you will have and are creating more crime. Signed

Concerned citizen who likes music — Live music



FRIDAY - SATURDAY AUGUST 25 · 26

at the Gown & Gavel

DOUG FEAVER

..... real, honest, stuff the authorities who seem to think they made the rules that we don't you follow me down the garden cocktail for two for tea for timbuktu the races on the boardwalk a straight line up and down the Hamilton city street legal eagle overload the barge marge you're in to something that the papers say is murder in the kitchen appliance jungle bungle the crime and you're doing time, but meanwhile, there's plenty good fun to be had having it all or not at all if you know at all .....

YEAH! YEAH! YEAH!

ORIGINAL FOLK · COUNTRY · BLUES · ROCK & ROLL

"Be there, or don't go out.....

.. ROCK AND ROLL INSANITY NIGHTLY — BEATS HELL OUT OF BINGO .....

* the doctor, 1989



This is not
a group or
club under
Punish others? - Why not
create a positive idea!

FMU RM AND STELCORE PRESENT

waste an evening with

THE DKM DYKES

also appearing

THE

WET SPOT

THURS AUG. 17

AT

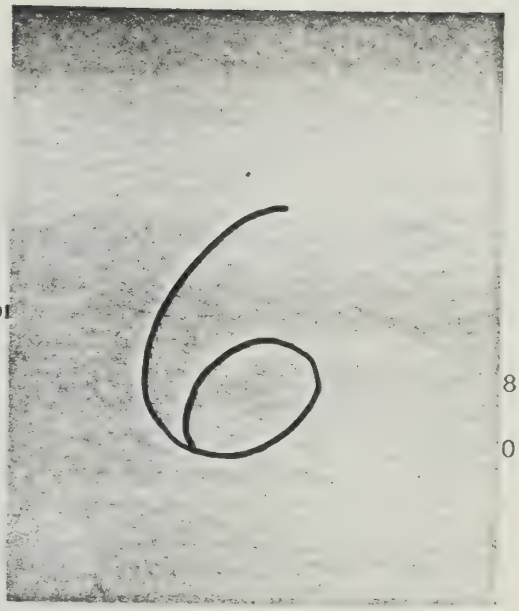
DALLAS

1911 BARTON ST. E.

HAMILTON

stunning audiances
everywhere
(with a big stick)

FOR ACTION



REPORT TO: Mr. R. C. Prowse
Secretary, Transport and Environment Co

FROM: Mr. J. Pavelka
Director of Public Works

SUBJECT: Sanitation Bylaw Officer - Public Works

RECOMMENDATION:

(a) That the Transport & Environment Committee endorse the concept of the addition of a Sanitation By-Law Officer to the complement of the Public Works Department, and

(b) That a Job Description be written by the Public Works Department and rated by the Human Resources staff, and

(c) That the Director of Public Works be directed to include sufficient funds in the 1990 Current Budget for the Sanitation By-Law Officer.

DRAFT

Mr. J. G. Pavelka, P.Eng.
Director of Public Works

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: *(IF NONE, STATE N/A)*

The 1990 Current Budget for the Streets & Sanitation Division of Public Works will contain an expansion item to include the addition of a Sanitation By-Law Officer.

BACKGROUND:

The City of Hamilton is in need of a Sanitation By-Law Officer to control our ever increasing problem with litter, debris and garbage violations.

Staff are presently endeavouring, unsuccessfully, to cope with a multitude of problems involving litter, debris and garbage violations, including:

- posters on poles
- debris dumped in parks, ravines, public areas, alleys and dead-end streets
- household garbage and litter filling litter containers
- mud tracking on streets
- household garbage placed out prematurely or in improper or inadequate containers
- bulk garbage placed out without notice to Public Works and complaints resultant from this service
- litter such as packaging and paper from and around fast food outlets and plazas
- the spring clean up in concert with the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee and PITCH-IN Ontario
- litter and debris on rear lands adjacent to highways throughout the City
- illegal dumping in parks within lands being subdivided
- litter, debris and rodents around "dumpster" type container locations

The Streets By-Law No. 9329, Section 16, Subsections 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 and 9 and By-Law No. 85-159 respecting Collectible Waste are not being enforced in the same fashion that the Traffic and Parking By-Laws are enforced. As a result, many do not consider these problems to be serious and they flagrantly dispose of their unwanted articles and cause a problem for the general public.

Therefore, the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizen's Committee is recommending to the Transport & Environment Committee that consideration be given to the hiring of a permanent employee to act as a By-Law Enforcement Officer dealing with these issues. This employee would have to be able to understand and enforce these By-Laws, deal with the public, operate a car and work a two shift system.

This employee should be the equal to a Traffic By-Law Officer and belong to the same Union Local but work out of the Public Works Department.

The main function of this employee would be to patrol the streets and alleyways for garbage and litter violations and related issues coming out included in these By-Laws.

This By-Law Officer would issue tickets as outlined in the By-Laws. The fines received should, eventually, cover the cost of this employees wages and the vehicle that would be required for this proposed position.

Accordingly, the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee, at its meeting held on 1989 September 12, approved the following: "It was moved by S. Pacey and Seconded by B. MacLeod that the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee recommend the addition of a Sanitation By-Law Officer in the Public Works Department to control litter, posters on poles, debris and garbage violations. Carried.".

Additional Requested Information

The proposal to implement the recommendation of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee to add a Sanitation By-Law Officer to the complement of the Public Works Department is a thrust at one of the major problems facing the cleanliness and image of the City of Hamilton.

In reviewing the methods of attempting to clean up the environment that are available to municipalities, it is necessary to divide the question into two categories: (1) Roads and Public Property and (2) Private Property.

Roads and Public Property

The major problems involved in this category are littering on the street, improper placement of garbage out for collection, placement of garbage out for collection at the wrong times and improper use of litter containers for household garbage. These are controlled by By-Law 9329 (the Streets By-Law) and By-Law 85-159 (respecting Collectible Waste).

In this regard, in 1986, this Department investigated the use of ticketing as a means to control and reduce the breaking of these By-Laws and, in co-operation with the City Solicitor's Department, short form wordings for the offenses were reviewed with the Ministry of the Attorney-General and appropriate fines were approved by the Chief Provincial Court Judge. The documentation from the City Solicitor on this matter is attached.

Although the fines for certain offenses have been set, it is impossible to determine, at this time, the number of tickets that will be issued and the attendant revenue that can be expected in any accurate fashion.

This means that we are ready to enforce the appropriate Sections of these By-Laws where public relations and guidance don't work. However, in order to issue tickets, a lot of care for and attention to detail must be exercised. Improper or incompletely filled out tickets render them invalid and, for that reason, a By-Law Officer should be used to obtain consistency in performing this task and in maximizing the percentage of convictions.

In the situation where a business or home owner were in violation of one of these By-Laws, staff can go to the door of a house or into an office to deal with the violation - this is common practice in our normal day-to-day operations.

Private Property

Violations that occur on private property are normally dealt with by the Building Department under the "Property Standards" By-Law (# 74 - 74) and/or the "Maintain Land in a Clean and Clear Condition" By-Law (# 84 - 35).

Both By-Laws are authorized under Provincial Legislation and are enforced by the Building Department on complaint.

When a violation is brought to the attention of the Building Department, an "Order to Comply" is issued to the offender. Should the offender fail to remedy the situation, the Department may proceed to either prosecute (in which case a fine may be levied but the situation will not necessarily be cleaned up) or order the City's Director of Property to complete the cleanup (in which case the objective is met and the costs are recoverable in like manner as Municipal Taxes).

The time frames for a prosecution are difficult to determine and are affected by the degree to which the offender may resist the prosecution. It could take many, many months to complete a prosecution and the results are far from certain.

In the case of clean up work being undertaken by the Property Department, it may take one or two months from the receipt of the complaint to arrive at a final resolution of the problem.

Summary

With respect to the public lands and roads, the Sanitation By-Law Officer, in concert with other Civic staff and the general public, can, through public relations and, if necessary, ticketing, achieve significant improvements in the cleanliness of the roads and public properties.

With respect to the privately owned lands, the Building Department has the means to control and correct the violations that come to light.

Both the Building Department and the Traffic Department have advised that they are exceedingly busy and could not take on added duties related to garbage and/or litter control. The Building Department did indicate that careful selection would have to be made of a Sanitation By-Law Officer if that individual were to take on responsibilities on private property since that is a complex legal area which would require considerable training.

A draft list of duties of the Sanitation By-law Officer is attached to this report as is the correspondence received from the Building Department.

Certainly, where violations are noted by any citizen or staff member, the appropriate Department should be notified so that corrective action may be taken.

JGP/DH/

c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee
Members - Keep Hamilton Clean Committee
Mr. L. C. King, Building Commissioner
Mr. M. Main, Director of Traffic Services
Mr. D. W. Vyce, Director of Property
Mr. J. Johnston, Commissioner of Human Resources
Mr. J. G. Pavelka, P.Eng., Director of Public Works

SANITATION BY-LAW OFFICER

PURPOSE:

To administer and enforce the by-laws of the City of Hamilton relating to garbage and litter offenses - specifically By-Law 9329 - The Streets By-Law and By-Law 85-159 respecting Collectible Waste - under the general direction of the Manager of Streets & Sanitation.

GENERAL DUTIES:

To patrol known locations where litter and garbage are not handled as specified in the appropriate By-Law.

To explain the garbage and litter regulations to the public.

To determine the originator of the garbage and/or litter problem and to attempt by persuasion to have the problem cleaned up for the current situation as well as for the future.

To issue tickets to violators where co-operative methods don't work.

To prepare and give evidence in court actions, as required.

To participate in the updating of By-Laws as they relate to litter and garbage control.

To respond to complaints from politicians, other Departments and citizens and take action to correct problem situations, responding to the Complainant with the actions taken to resolve the problem(s).

To liaise with the appropriate Departments when problems are noted that are outside the jurisdiction and control of the Sanitation By-Law Officer.

To be a staff adviser and work closely with the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee and the Streets & Sanitation Division of the Public Works Department.

To work co-operatively with private Sanitation collectors to ensure that maximum effort is taken to ensure that private collections are completed within the City's By-Laws and as neatly as possible.

To encourage better garbage storage methods and locations to ensure that litter and debris is not strewn about as a result of poor garbage handling.

To maintain a record system that will allow the tracking of repeat offender and problem areas.

Work with the City Solicitor's Department in the widening of the scope of ticketable offenses where appropriate and the improvement of enforcement procedures.

Prepare, on an annual basis by the calendar year, a report which outlines the activities of the By-Law Officer and summarizes the number of tickets issued, percent convictions and revenue generated.

OFFICE OF THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER

REFER TO FILE _____

ATTENTION OF _____

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

DEPARTMENT OF BUILDINGS

HAMILTON, ONTARIO

21 November 1989

Mr. Don Heintz
Public Works Department
City Hall

Dear Sir:

Re: Proposed Sanitation By-Law Officer

Further to our meeting regarding the above, in which we discussed the power of entry available to us in legislation that we enforce, please be advised as follows:

These powers of entry are derived from the various Provincial Statutes and Municipal By-Laws that we enforce namely:

The Ontario Building Code
Property Standards By-Law 74-74
Zoning By-Law 6593
The Backyard By-Law 84-35
Swimming Pool By-Law 77-244
Licence By-Law 79-323
Regional Trade Licence By-Law 88-136
Plumbing Code, Regulation 647
Termite By-Law

All of these various Acts and By-Laws contain powers of entry.

As you can well imagine, the powers contained in these by-laws and acts are considerable, and it is imperative that in the training of our Inspectors the awareness of this authority must be well known to the Inspector, as each of the powers of entry vary in the method of entry. For example, the Ontario Building Code Act restricts the power of entry to situations where an application for a building permit has been made, a building permit issued, or the Inspector has reason to believe that an unsafe condition exists. Under these conditions, he has a positive right of entry.

The Property Standards By-Law which is written pursuant to The Planning Act, places restrictions on an Inspector and his power of entry, in that he must caution the occupants of the building that they have a right of refusal and if that caution is not made at the time of entry, the Inspector himself is in contravention of the law.

In general, it is recognized throughout all the statues, that where a room is occupied, then entry is not permitted without the benefit of a warrant issued pursuant to Section 142 of the Provincial Offences Act.

However, we would advise at this time, that the local Justices of Peace, will not issue a search warrant because of the wording contained in the Provincial Offences Act. The only other situation which provides for a search warrant is the Criminal Code which permits a search warrant to be issued to gain evidence. This of course is not the case in a normal building inspection.

We would further advise that we have been challenged in our enforcement of these various by-laws under Section 8 of the Charter of Rights which of course is the section which references unlawful search and seizure. However we have managed to defend our actions in each of these challenges.

The restrictive process in the enforcement of these By-Laws is that employees of this Department are appointed by By-Law as Inspectors with authorities to enforce these various Statutes and By-Laws.

As you can imagine, the selection process is somewhat critical and we are increasingly becoming aware of the need for extensive training of people employed by this Department.

Notwithstanding these restraints, we are under direction of City Council in the manner in which enforcement of by-laws such as the Property Standards By-Law and the Back Yard By-Law are enforced. In that, we enforce only on a complaint basis and although the subject of area inspections has been raised on numerous occasions, because of the workload implication, which is recognized by our elected officials, it has never resulted in a policy change our method of inspection.

We would further advise that our present workloads are such that with the extensive amount of new construction taking place, together with the recent changes to the Environmental Protection Act which required the closure of all apartment incinerators, have again increased our workloads and we are not in a position to undertake further work.

We would further advise that any person that would be requested to enforce by-laws under the jurisdiction of this Department, would by necessity, require the same training and the same appointment process as Inspectors of the Building Department.

Trusting this information will be helpful to you.

Yours very truly,

Brian D. Allick

Brian D. Allick
Director of Inspections

BDA/sb

MEMORANDUM • CITY OF HAMILTON

F

TO : Mr. J. Pavelka
Director of Public Works
Attn: Mr. D. Heintz

YOUR FILE:

FROM : Philip R. A. Hooker
City Solicitor's Office

OUR FILE : 136-6.1(1) (Waste)

SUBJECT : City of Hamilton By-laws Nos. 9329, as amended, and 85-159 Set Fines for Certain Offences

DATE : 1986 September 17

Enclosed please find copies of:

1. July 30, 1986 letter from David Beck of the Attorney General's Ministry, in which he suggests a slight revision in one of our proposed short form wordings (which Mr. D. Heintz and I discussed and agreed to early in August, 1986);

2. letter from Chief Provincial Court Judge F. C. Hayes, transmitting approval of the set fines in the attachments to his letter.

Do not worry about paragraph 2 of the transmittal letter; that sentence is standard in such approval letters and is meant to indicate that what His Honour approves is the set fine amount, but not necessarily the short form of wording we have chosen to briefly describe the offence (which wording he has no power to approve). In other words, do not construe that sentence to mean he disapproves the wording we chose.

The next step is for your ticket-issuing personnel to pick up several (free) book pads of Provincial Offence Notices (blank tickets) at the court office at 125 Main Street East, Hamilton, for their use. These come in pad-books. I enclose some loose, blank samples.

I cannot readily advise you on the actual mechanics of writing and issuing tickets, but the Clerk's Department's Licence Inspectors, e.g. Messrs. D. Barrow and D. Rose, could do so, as they have worked with such tickets for about 4 years or more. You should arrange for your personnel to be trained in ticket use procedures by them.

I can advise that:

(a) the short form wording of charges on tickets must be quoted in full, exactly as shown in the attachments to the letter from Judge Hayes, so your inspectors should carry with them reference copies for checking;

....2

(b) no abbreviations of words or names should be used on tickets, e.g. words or names like "Hamilton" must be printed in full by the ticket issuer on the ticket, or the ticket will be treated as invalid;

(c) the person served with the ticket must be asked by the ticket issuer to sign the inspector (issuer's) copy of the ticket (beside "set fine") and if the person served refuses to sign, the issuer should write "refused" in the blank for the signature of the person served. The request for the offender's signature is a mandatory requirement of The Provincial Offences Act which is the authority for ticket use.

(d) It will be necessary for the issuer of the ticket to press hard in writing up same to ensure that the printing goes right through the entire, self-carboning ticket form set.

I hope this assists you.

Philip R. A. Hooker

Philip R. A. Hooker
for K. A. Rouff
City Solicitor

PRAH:sr
Enc.

P.S.: Please note that, if a ticket is disputed by trial in court but is found valid (i.e. the ticket recipient is convicted), the presiding J.P. is not required to impose the set fine, but in his or her discretion, may impose a fine on such conviction anywhere between $0 and $300. That development, however, seems unlikely to happen with regard to these particular offences.

P.R.A. Hooker

P.R.A. Hooker

Ontario

Chief Judge

Juge en chef

Provincial Court
(Criminal Division)

Cour provinciale
(Division criminelle)

60 Queen Street West
Toronto, Ontario
M5H 2M4

60, rue Queen, ouest
Toronto, Ontario
M5H 2M4

(416) 965-7200

September 2, 1986

RECEIVED

SEP 9 1986

LEGAL DEPARTMENT
THE CORPORATION OF
THE CITY OF HAMILTON

Mr. Philip R.A. Hooker,
The Corporation of the City
of Hamilton,
City Hall,
HAMILTON, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Sir:

Re: Set Fines for Municipal By-Laws

In reply to your letters of July 22, 1986, addressed to Mr. David Beck, I enclosed a copy of schedules of set fines for the By-Laws Numbers 9329 and 85-159, the By-Laws indicated in the schedule.

The setting of the fines does not constitute my approval of the short form of wording used to describe the offences.

I have forwarded schedules of the set fines, together with certified copies of the By-Laws to the Provincial Offences Court in Hamilton.

Yours very truly,

F. C. Hayes,
Chief Judge.

FCH/jm
Enclosures.

PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT

IT IS ORDERED pursuant to the provisions of the Provincial Offences Act and the rules for the Provincial Offences Court, that the amount set opposite each of the offences in the attached schedule of offences under the Provincial Statutes and Regulations thereunder and Municipal By-Laws Numbers 9329 and 85-159, of the Corporation of the City of Hamilton, attached hereto is the set fine, including costs, for those offences for the Provincial Offences Court to take effect September 2nd, 1986.

DATED at Toronto this 2nd day of September, 1986.

.....

F.C. Hayes, Chief Judge
Provincial Offences Court

RECEIVED
SEP 9 1986
LEGAL DEPARTMENT
THE CORPORATION OF
THE CITY OF HAMILTON

Form 103. Formulaire numéro 103. SUMMONS

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY

To defendant served with an Offence Notice

Read your rights and know your options. You have 15 days to make your choice and when required, return the completed form on the back of your Offence Notice.

If you fail to exercise one of the options within 15 days of receiving the Offence Notice it will be assumed that you do not wish to dispute this charge and the court shall enter a conviction in your absence.

Unpaid fines shall where applicable result in the suspension of your driver's licence and driving privileges, and in addition, payment may be enforced by imprisonment or otherwise, under the provisions of the Provincial Offences Act.

1. Plea of guilty—payment out of court.

Sign the plea of guilty (option no. 1) on the back of your Offence Notice and deliver the Offence Notice and the amount of the fine to the office of the court indicated.

Make cheque or money order payable to "Provincial Court" and write the Offence Notice number on the back of the cheque or money order.

Please read note 1.

2. Plead guilty with an explanation.

Where you do not wish to dispute the charge, but wish to ask for a lesser fine or more time to pay, you may attend with the **Offence Notice**, before a justice, within the times, and at the place set out on the back of the Offence Notice.

3. Plead not guilty and appear or be represented at a trial.

Sign the not guilty plea (option no. 3) on the back of your Offence Notice and deliver to the office of the court indicated.

A notice of time and place of trial and a copy of your Offence Notice will be sent to the name and address appearing on the Offence Notice unless you indicate otherwise.

Please be aware that a plea of not guilty may still result in a finding of guilt, and cost additional to any penalty may be assessed by the court. If, within 14 days, you do not receive the notice of time and place of trial, contact the court office indicated.

Please read note 1 below.

Note 1: *Where you mail the Offence Notice under (1) or (3) above, you assume the consequences, if for any reason, such notice is not received by the court office.*

Français au verso

Before returning your Offence Notice, please complete the following and retain for your own records:

Ontario

Offence Notice Number	Date Offence Notice Served (Received)
Description of Offence	Your Option Choice Number
Court Address	

CD 010-6 B (11/81) **HAND PRINT THIS FORM**

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

BY-LAW 85-159

TITLE: RESPECTING COLLECTIBLE WASTE

ITEM	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3 SET FINE (INCLUDES COSTS)
1.	Put out waste in unsuitable container	Section 2-4 (page 4)	$ 38.75
2.	Place garbage out for daytime collection before 7:00 p.m. the day before collection day	Section 2-15 (page 5)	53.75
3.	Place garbage out for nightime collection before 11:00 a.m. the day before collection day.	Section 2-16. (page 6)	53.75

NOTE: The penalty provision is found in section 22, on page 8 of the by-law.

SEP 9 1996

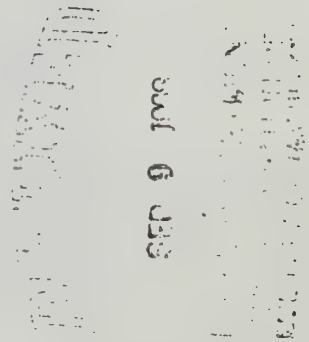
THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

BY-LAW 9329

TITLE: RESPECTING STREETS, WATERCOURSES, FIREWORKS & MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC MATTERS

ITEM	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3 SET FINE (INCLUDES COSTS)
1.	Deposit kitchen waste (or unsuitable garbage) in waste paper box (or basket)	Section 16(6) (page 28)	$38.75

Note: The penalty section for the offence described above is section 17 on page 31 of By-Law No. 9329, a certified copy of which has been filed.



Ontario

Ministry of the Attorney General

Ministère du Procureur général

Office of the Director of Crown Attorneys

Bureau du Directeur des Procureurs de la Couronne

180 Dundas Street West
Suite 1002
Toronto, Ontario
M5G 1Z8

180, rue Dundas, ouest
Pièce 1002
Toronto, Ontario
M5G 1Z8

416/965-3871

July 30, 1986

RECEIVED

AUG 1 1986

LEGAL DEPARTMENT
THE CORPORATION OF
THE CITY OF HAMILTON

Philip R. A. Hooker
City Solicitor
City Hall
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Mr. Hooker:

I wish to acknowledge receipt of the materials submitted recently on behalf of the City of Hamilton.

In accordance with our conversation of July 25, 1986, I have changed the wording for item 1 under By-Law No. 85-159 to read "put out waste in unsuitable container", which I believe adequately describes the offence created in paragraph 2.4 of the By-Law . As I explained, I feel that subsection 1(2) of the By-Law would most likely be interpreted as not really creating an offence dealing with the use of an unsuitable container. Rather, it merely enunciates a standard for the quality of containers without attaching any liability for the failure to comply with this standard, and names no party who is responsible for ensuring that the container is in fact of suitable quality.

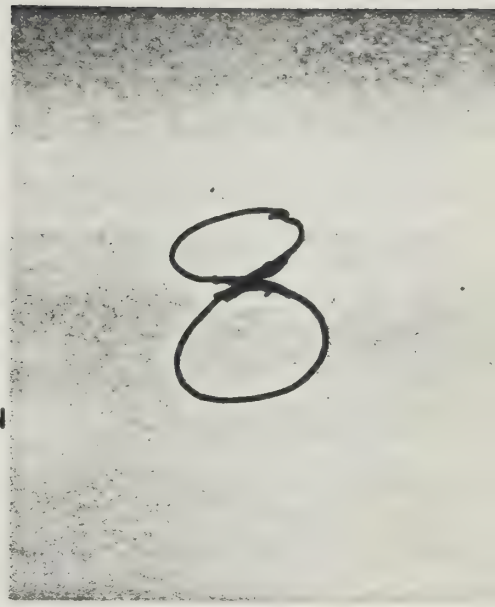
Since you indicated that, unless I heard from you fairly shortly, I could assume that there was no objection to the wording which I have proposed, I have today forwarded your materials to the Chief Judge for the establishment of set fines.

Yours very truly,

per

David Beck
Counsel

DB:ns



OUTDOOR EDUCATION REVIEW

HAMILTON BOARD OF EDUCATION

Review Task

Positive Community Interaction
Positive Environmental Models in Schools and Outdoor Centres

1. Investigate the potential for and current practice of:

   a) student involvement in public events generated by the community, e.g., Clean-Up Week

   b) school/area/and Board of Education generated events for the attention of the public, e.g., science fairs, community forums, parent-teacher activities

   c) Special Days, e.g., Environmental Awareness Conference, Agricultural Awareness Day, Arbor Day Earth's Ap. 22.

   d) school interaction with environment-conscious organizations within the community, e.g., visits, tours, presentations

   e) educational representation on political committees for the environment, e.g., Hamilton-Wentworth Region Environment Committee.

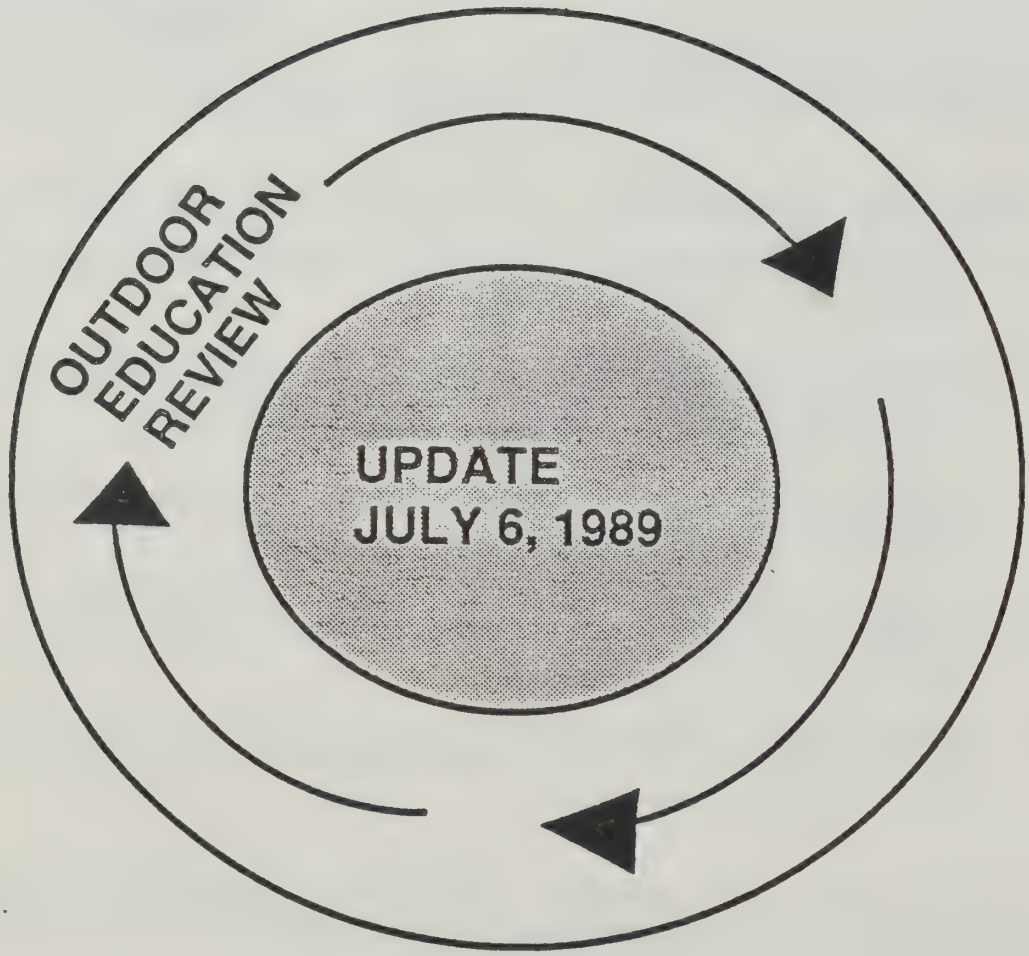
2. Review schools and outdoor centres for examples of programs, procedures and environments that exemplify environmental stewardship for the students.

3. Review the potential for proactive educational involvement with the community which will:

   a) raise community awareness of school environmental concerns and activities, e.g., I.J.C. conference

   b) raise student awareness of environmental stewardship and of the responsibility of being a proactive citizen, e.g., student, class, school awards, board challenges, career days, leadership recognition, live-in immersion experience.

(4) General comments


OUTDOOR
EDUCATION
REVIEW
UPDATE
JULY 6, 1989

THE PLANNING PROCESS

Steering Committee Members	1
The Mandate of the Committee	2
The Parameters of the Steering Committee	3
Belief Statement	4
Definition (draft)	5
Model	6
The Process and Projected Timeline	7
The Review Topics and Teams	8
Special Assignment Teacher's Work - 1988-89	
Summary	9
Details	10, 11

OUTDOOR EDUCATION STEERING COMMITTEE MEMBERS

1.	Joan Bell	Hamilton Region Conservation Authority
2.	Judith Bishop	Trustee
3.	Frank Cooke	Co-ordinator of History
4.	Lee Currie	Vice-Principal, Sir Allan MacNab Secondary School
5.	Laura Dowling	Special Education, Briarwood
6.	Ken Drake	Principal, Bennetto Middle School
7.	Wesley Hicks	Trustee
8.	Rosaire Lavoie	Superintendent, French as a First Language
9.	Jack Lee	Special Assignment Teacher, Outdoor Education
10.	Dave Morrison	Department Head, Hill Park Secondary School
11.	Donna Quigley	Area Supervisor
12.	Gail Rappolt	Assistant Superintendent of Curriculum
13.	Ron Rieger	Teacher, Tweedsmuir Middle School
14.	Susan Wilson	Transportation Supervisor

THE MANDATE

STEP I Rationale

A. Purpose

The Board of Education for the City of Hamilton has a long standing commitment to Outdoor Education. The purpose of this Review is to provide a philosophical direction for Outdoor Education, and the framework for a comprehensive plan which will meet the present and future needs of Hamilton students in an effective and efficient manner.

B. Level of Review

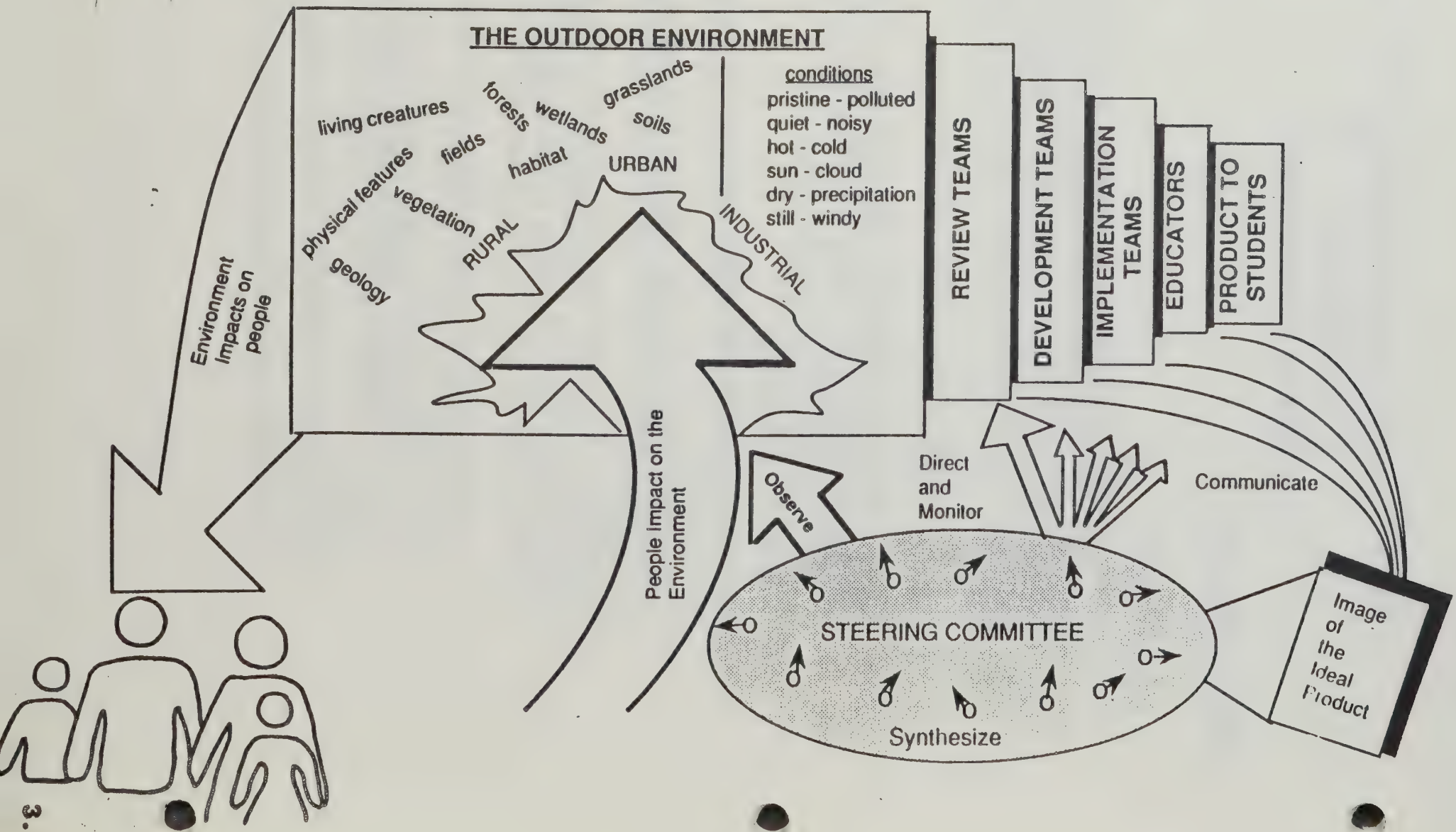
The Outdoor Education Review is a large scale review of programs and services required to meet the needs of students from levels 6 to Ontario Academic Credit (O.A.C.).

C. Triggers for the Review

1. Concern for the environment is growing and there is a need for education to be proactive.
2. There is a need to review outdoor education programming within the context of The Goals of Education, with special attention to goal number 12. (Appendix 1)
3. New curriculum guidelines issued by the Ministry of Education suggest new directions for the role of outdoor education in curriculum delivery.
4. There is a need to provide consistent outdoor education opportunities for all students, consequently the following issues need to be examined:

    - equal curricular and co-instructional opportunities for all students
    - cost to students
    - attitude and response of administrators and teachers
    - level of participation by schools in specific outdoor education programs identified as essential to the best interests of the students
    - level of student participation in outdoor education curricular experiences
    - special school, area and system programs and themes

Parameters of Outdoor Education and the Role of the Steering Committee in the CRDI Process



DRAFT

BELIEF STATEMENT

Several times each school year, every student should be exposed to the outdoor environment in a variety of learning situations which stress human interrelationships with the environment.

Every student should develop a proactive desire to understand and live in harmony with the earth's environment and to develop and remediate it in a positive manner for generations both present and future.

DRAFT

DEFINITION

Outdoor Education

Outdoor education is an experiential process of learning by doing, which takes place primarily through exposure to the out-of-doors. In outdoor education, the emphasis for the subject of learning is placed on relationships concerning people, the outdoor environment and natural resources.

This definition of outdoor education is founded upon eight major points.

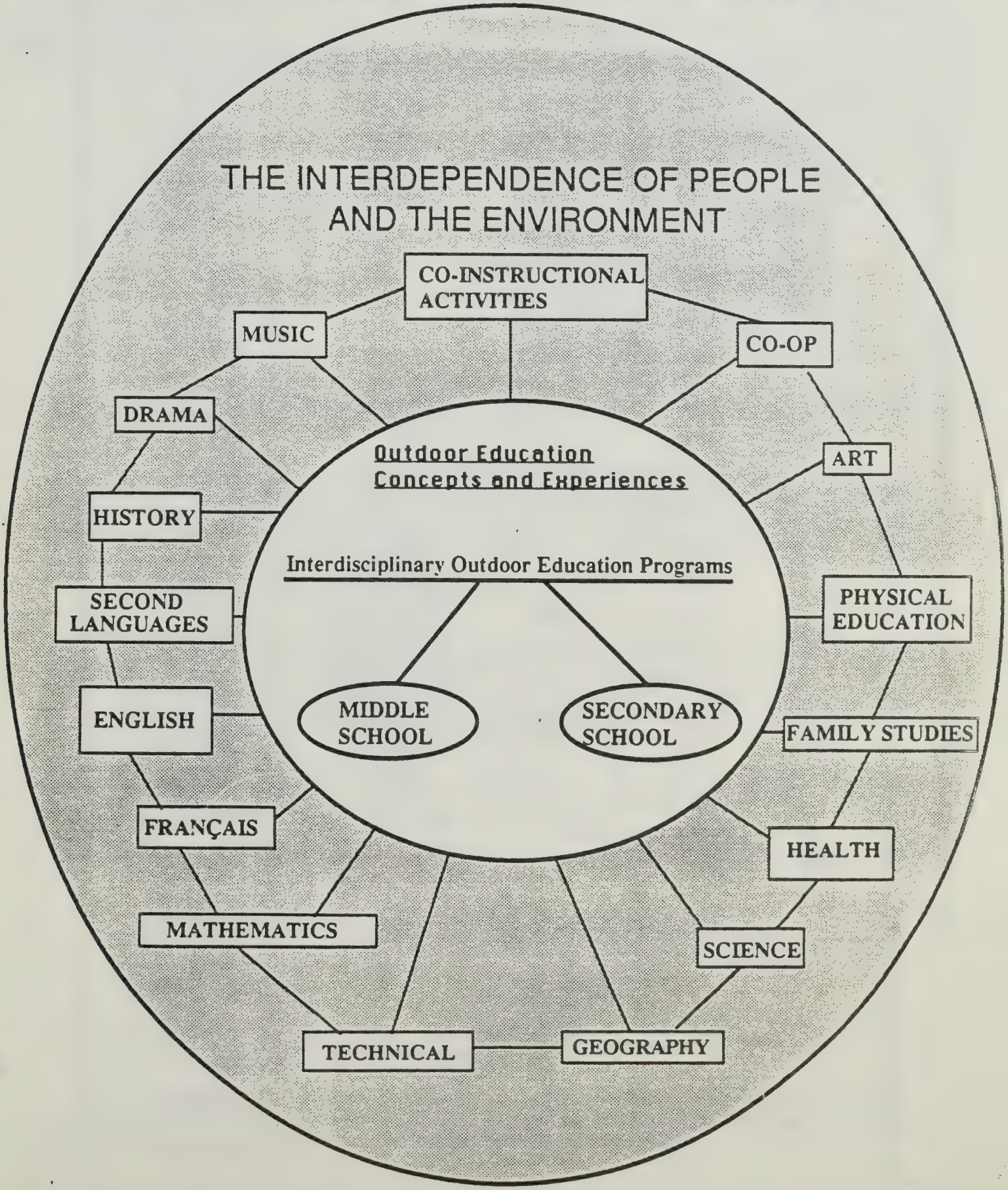
Outdoor education:

1. is a method for learning;
2. is experiential;
3. takes place primarily in the outdoors;
4. requires use of all senses;
5. involves the three domains of learning;
6. raises student awareness of a spiritual feeling experienced when in contact with the outdoors;
7. is based upon interdisciplinary curriculum;
8. involves relationships between people and natural resources.

Adapted from;

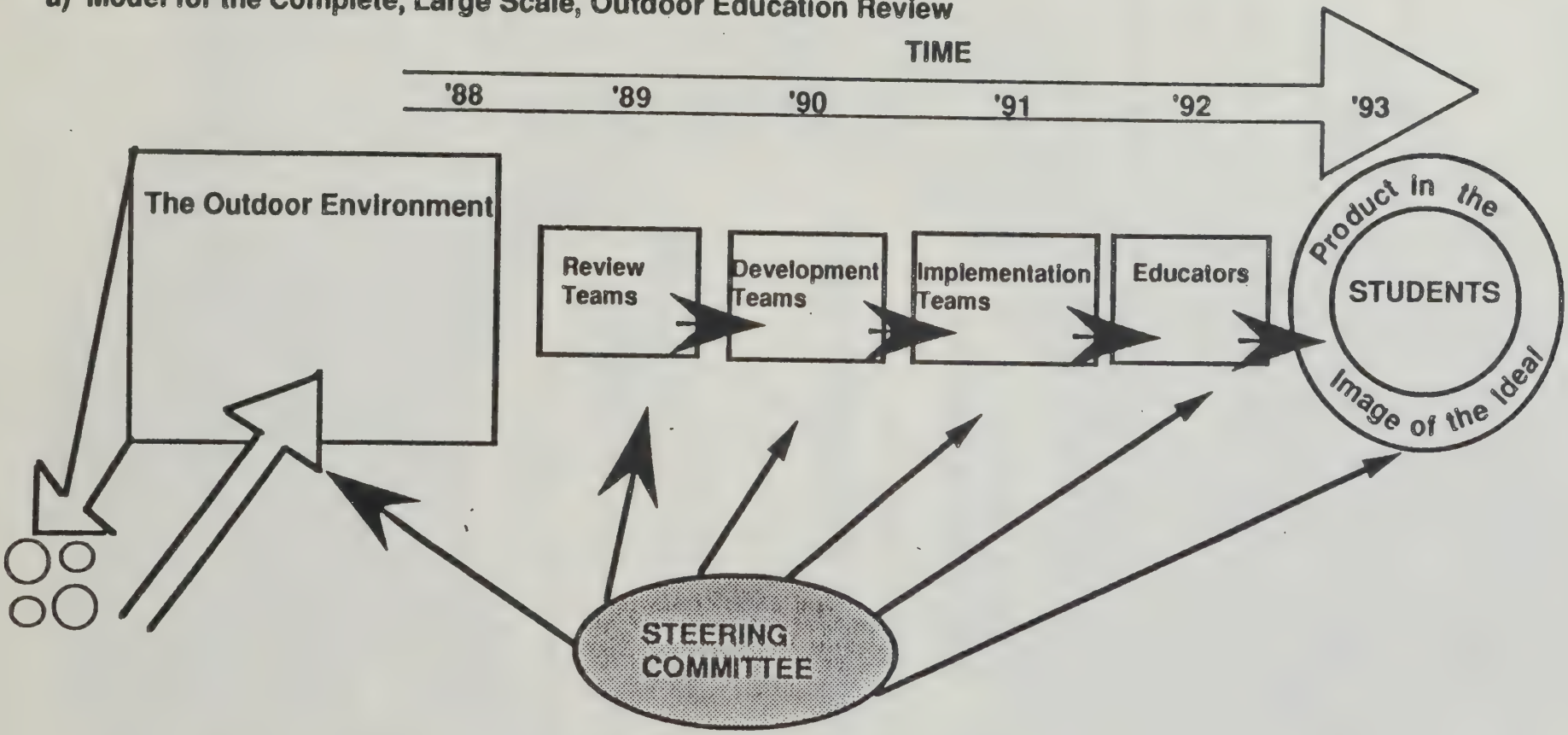
REFERENCE: Priest, Simon (Winter, 1986). "Redefining Outdoor Education: A Matter of Many Relationships." *Journal of Environmental Education.*

OUTDOOR EDUCATION MODEL

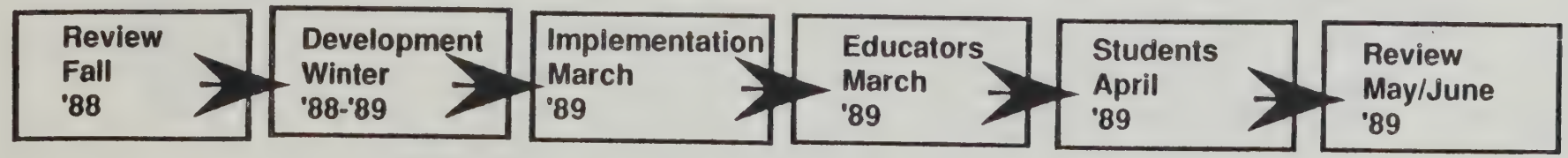


THE CURRICULUM REVIEW, DEVELOPMENT AND IMPLEMENTATION PROCESS

a) Model for the Complete, Large Scale, Outdoor Education Review



b) Sample Model for Specific Component Programs, eg. History - Grade 7 Pioneer Study



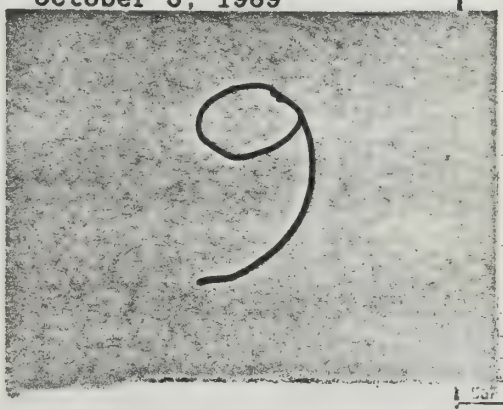
Timelines for the Review of Components of Outdoor Education will vary in length and may begin at any point in the large scale review.

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

October 3, 1989



FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
OCT 04 1989

Mr. Keith Reilly
Director of Education and Secretary
Hamilton-Wentworth Board of
Education
P.O. Box 2558
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3L1

Dear Mr. Reilly:

The City of Hamilton have initiated a number of programs to help keep our beautiful city clean. The problems of litter, graffiti and defacing public and private property is a never-ending struggle.

In an effort to develop positive attitudes and encourage greater public responsibility, the City established the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee. The Boards of Education have been outstanding in their support. Many teachers and principals recognize the importance of teaching good citizenship among our young people.

The purpose of this letter to you is threefold:

1. To remind you of "Pitch-In" Week 1990 to be held in the first week of May. On behalf of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee, I would request that you circulate the school principals to remind them of this Ontario-wide campaign. This campaign has the support of both the Ontario Ministry of the Environment and the Ministry of Education.

2. To request that you consider assisting in the "Post-busters" program. This is a program designed to help discourage the illegal posting of various events on utility poles around schools.

   Would the Board consider installing bulletin boards near the entrances of schools to allow for these posters?

   In addition, would the Board consider assigning someone, perhaps some of the students, to remove the illegal postings from the utility poles? This type of public-spirited assistance could perhaps coincide with their studies.

3. To request assistance from your art classes in the development of a logo for the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee.

I am sure you will have many questions after reading this letter. **MAY I THEREFORE SUGGEST THAT A REPRESENTATIVE(S) OF THE BOARD ATTEND OUR NEXT MEETING TO BE HELD ON MONDAY, OCTOBER 16TH AT 7:30 P.M. IN CITY HALL.**

Your support and co-operation will help immensely in the struggle to keep our city clean and beautiful.

Would you be so kind as to advise me, or the Secretary of the Committee, Mr. Don Heintz, 526-3920, if you will have a representative attend our next meeting.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

rd

cc: Mrs. Mary Caye Clarke
Chairman of the Board
[redacted]
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

cc: Mrs. Susan Pacey, School Liaison
214 Grenfell Avenue, Hamilton, L8H 3J7

cc: Mr. Ivan Boyko, School Liaison
15 Connaught Avenue South, Hamilton, L8M 3C3

CITY COUNCIL
HAMILTON, CANADA

Brian Hinkley
Alderman Ward 3

71 MAIN STREET WEST L8N 3T4 • (416) 526-2730 • RES. (416) 572-7500

FILE No. ...
OCT 3 1 1989

October 3, 1989

Mr. Pat Brennan
Director of Education
Hamilton-Wentworth Roman
Catholic Separate School Board
P.O. Box 2012
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3R9

Dear Mr. Brennan:

The City of Hamilton have initiated a number of programs to help keep our beautiful city clean. The problems of litter, graffiti and defacing public and private property is a never-ending struggle.

In an effort to develop positive attitudes and encourage greater public responsibility, the City established the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee. The Boards of Education have been outstanding in their support. Many teachers and principals recognize the importance of teaching good citizenship among our young people.

The purpose of this letter to you is threefold:

1. To remind you of "Pitch-In" Week 1990 to be held in the first week of May. On behalf of the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee, I would request that you circulate the school principals to remind them of this Ontario-wide campaign. This campaign has the support of both the Ontario Ministry of the Environment and the Ministry of Education.

2. To request that you consider assisting in the "Post-busters" program. This is a program designed to help discourage the illegal posting of various events on utility poles around schools.

   Would the Board consider installing bulletin boards near the entrances of schools to allow for these posters?

   In addition, would the Board consider assigning someone, perhaps some of the students, to remove the illegal postings from the utility poles? This type of public-spirited assistance could perhaps coincide with their studies.

3. To request assistance from your art classes in the development of a logo for the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee.

I am sure you will have many questions after reading this letter. **MAY I THEREFORE SUGGEST THAT A REPRESENTATIVE(S) OF THE BOARD ATTEND OUR NEXT MEETING TO BE HELD ON MONDAY, OCTOBER 16TH AT 7:30 P.M. IN CITY HALL.**

Your support and co-operation will help immensely in the struggle to keep our city clean and beautiful.

Would you be so kind as to advise me, or the Secretary of the Committee, Mr. Don Heintz, 526-3920, if you will have a representative attend our next meeting.

Yours for a Clean Environment,

Brian Hinkley

Brian Hinkley
Alderman, Ward 3
Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean
Committee

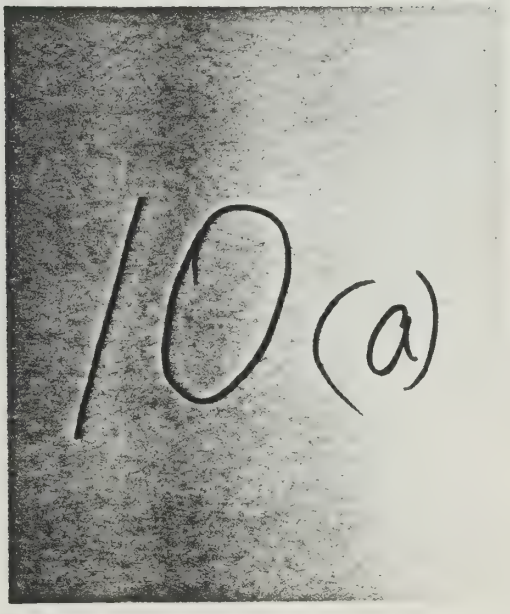
rd

cc: Father Kyran Kennedy
Chairman of the Board
[redacted]
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee
cc: Mrs. Susan Pacey, School Liaison
214 Grenfell Avenue, Hamilton, L8H 3J7
cc: Mr. Ivan Boyko, School Liaison
15 Connaught Avenue South, Hamilton, L8M 3C3

cc: BHINKLEY--COHAM

E N D O F N O T E

PF1 Alternate PFs PF2 File NOTE PF3 Keep PF4 Erase PF5 Forward Note
PF6 Reply PF7 Resend PF8 Print PF9 Help PF10 Next PF11 Previous PF12 Return



VIEW THE NOTE E01

From: RDORTENZ--COHAM Date and time 11/23/89 16:11:43
To: BHINKLEY--COHAM

Subject: A THOUGHT FROM CATHY ANDRUS - ELECTOMEDIA

cathy and her son attended the Santa Clause Parade on Saturday, and afterwards picked up a lot of garbage left by spectators along Queen Street. thought it would be a good idea for people dressed in KHCC sweatshirts and caps to be present during the parade, making garbage bags available for those wishing to disperse of their litter. just a possible idea for next year.

****
YOURS TRULY
RITA D'ORTENZIO (2730), USERID RDORTENZ

E N D O F N O T E

Corporation of the City of Hamilton

Memorandum

FILE No. .....
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
NOV 2 0 1989

****

TO: Mr. D. Heintz, Secretary
Keep Hamilton Clean Committee

YOUR FILE

FROM: Mr. J. J. Schatz, Secretary
Co-ordinating Committee

OUR FILE
PHONE: 526-2728

SUBJECT: COMMITTEE NAME CHANGE

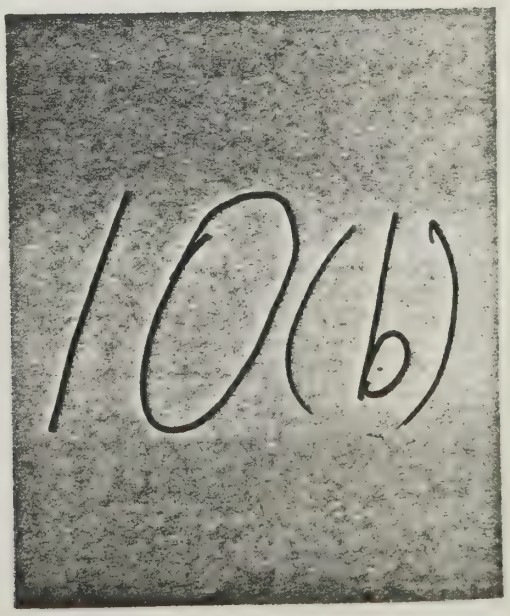
DATE: 1989 November 16

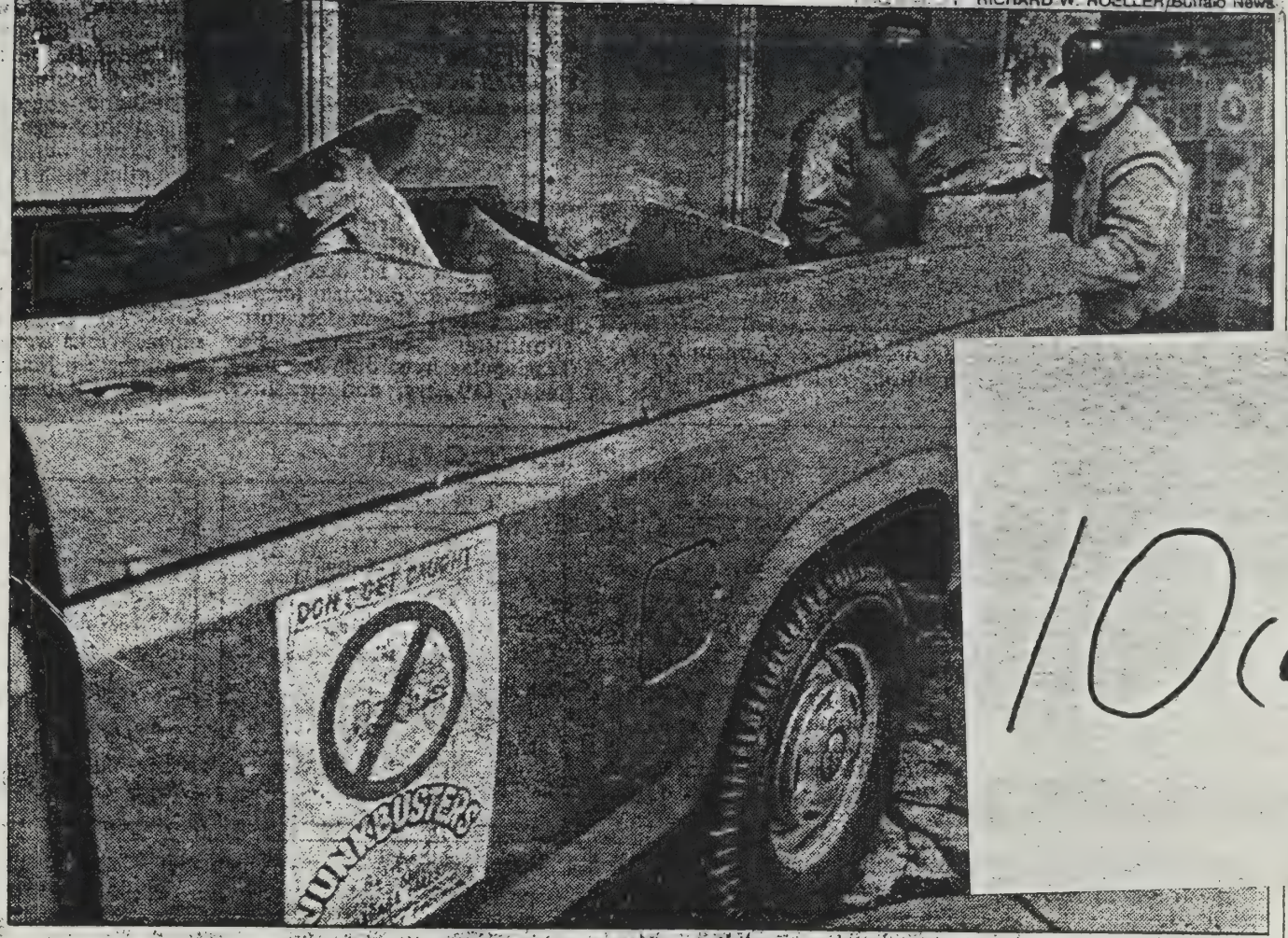
Subjoined for your information and appropriate action is a copy of Section 1 of the TWENTIETH Report of the Co-ordinating Committee adopted by City Council at its meeting held November 14, 1989.

JJS/bc

c.c. Alderman B. Hinkley, Chairman
Ms. C. Coutts, Legislative Assistant

1. That approval be given for a change in name of the Keep Hamilton Clean Citizens' Committee to the Keep Hamilton Clean Committee.





10(c)

Walter Ellis, left, and John J. Sicoli load refuse into the back of the "Junkbuster," which roams the streets of Niagara Falls.

Mounting rules on trash collections have turned streets, lots into dumps

By PETER SIMON
News Staff Reporter

The nation's trash collection crunch has hit Western New York's streets, vacant lots and roadsides.

It is showing up in the form of worn-out tires, junked appliances, and construction and demolition debris. And it has become a major headache for highway crews throughout the Buffalo area.

Because of rising disposal costs and restrictions imposed by landfills and waste-to-energy plants, many municipalities have cut back on the type of trash they collect from the curbside. Others now are charging for the disposal of certain items, or are asking residents to take to dumps discarded materials that used to be collected at their homes.

But many people aren't paying the money or taking the trouble to meet the new regulations. Instead, they have become "midnight dumpers" and are tossing their trash into a field, vacant lot or dead end street.

Problems with dumping multiplied dramatically in the Town of Hamburg this year when residents were informed that "white goods" — stoves, refrigerators, washers, driers and hot water tanks — would no longer be picked up with other trash at the curb.

Instead, crews pick up the items for $30 or residents can drop them off at a recycling center for $10.

"People end up dumping them at the end of the street or in a field in the middle of the night," said Richard A. Smith, town highway superintendent. "We end up being janitors and picking the stuff up anyway. We're picking up load after load after load."

The town last year picked up just a handful of dumped appliances but so far this year has already collected more than 300.

As a result, the fine for dumping has been increased from $20 to $100, patrols have been stepped up, and the town has appealed to citizens to provide information on illegal dumpers.

So far, Smith said, that has made little difference.

"The majority of the people are conscious of the environment and aren't going to throw something down the end of the street," he said. "But I'm convinced there are another 10 percent who are going to be slobs no matter what you do."

Smith said the town will probably reinstate limited pickup of heavy items next year.

Other municipalities are having similar problems.

■ Because construction and demolition debris was taking up 15 to 20 percent of its landfill space, Chautauqua County stopped accepting it.

Contractors and homeowners must now use facilities outside the county to legally dispose of those materials and many of them aren't bothering to do that. County officials have identified at least two dozen illegal dumps and are pursuing legal action in 12 cases.

They're anticipating state approval of two private dump sites in the county and hoping that illegal dumping doesn't become a habit in the meantime.

The county imposed the restrictions because stringent regulations have driven the cost of preparing one acre of landfill from $75,000 in 1981 to $500,000 today, said Richard D.

See **Trash** *Page* **B3**

Trash: Rules on tires spur illegal dumping

Continued from Page B1

Surges, the county's deputy director of public works.

■ North Tonawanda several months ago quit picking up old tires at curbside. Instead, residents can deliver them to the city garage for a fee: $1 for an auto tire, $2 for a truck tire and $5 for a mounted tire.

"We get a few people — a very few people — coming in with tires," said George Gardei, sanitation foreman. "Most of the tires are still out by the road or in ditches. It's mostly homeowners who don't know about the new rules or (know, but) don't think they're fair."

"Everybody's calling and saying: 'I want to talk to the Junkbuster.'"

Rene Le Page
Niagara Falls housing inspector

Gardei said tires were long tossed out with the rest of the city's garbage, but that the city must now separate them and pay $75 a ton to dispose of them.

■ When the Town of Boston several months ago stopped picking up tires, batteries and gas tanks, those items immediately started showing up in ditches and fields. The town now plans to pick them up at curbside about twice a year, said Gene Ruchalski, highway superintendent.

Illegal dumping is "an age-old problem," said Gardei. However, officials said the difficulties are increasing and that they fear things will get even worse as it becomes more difficult and costly for municipalities to dispose of trash.

Towns are making these efforts to counter the problem:

■ A "Junkbuster" vehicle — sporting an insignia modeled after the "Ghostbusters" logo — roams the streets of Niagara Falls, looking for illegally dumped materials, abandoned cars and overgrown fields. In problem areas, Junkbuster crews post signs warning: "Don't Get Caught" and "Who You Gonna Call?"

Mark R. Palesh, city administrator, said the Junkbuster program is designed to rally public support behind efforts to keep the city clean.

"We're aggressively looking for the problems and trying to get them solved," he said. "If everyone gets involved and is aware of what's happening in his neighborhood, yes, you can solve it."

More than 1,400 overgrown lots have been cleaned up since 1987 because of city directives, and 2,150 abandoned cars have been removed from streets and private property, said Rene Le Page, the chief housing inspector.

"I've been here 25 years and I've never seen a better response than we've gotten from this," Le Page said. "Everybody's calling and saying: 'I want to talk to the Junkbuster.'"

■ The Town of Cheektowaga is clearing 25-foot shoulders along portions of Indian Road which has long been a notorious dump site. In addition, the fine for dumping on that stretch was increased from $250 to $1,000 and patrols have been stepped up.

An improvement is noticeable, said Councilman Leo T. Kazukiewicz. "That particular stretch was just unreal," he said. "It was like a pig pen. Everything and anything was thrown there."

■ Officials in several municipalities have recently increased police and town highway patrols at well-known trouble spots and have appealed to citizens to provide them with information on midnight dumpers. "Just give us a license number and we'll track them down," said Stanley A. Buczkowski, Buffalo's commissioner of street sanitation.

"We're going into dumped garbage bags, tearing them up and looking through the junk for something with a name and address," said Richard Smith, the Hamburg highway chief. As a result, he said, about 10 embarrassed residents have been told this year to pick up their garbage and dispose of it properly.

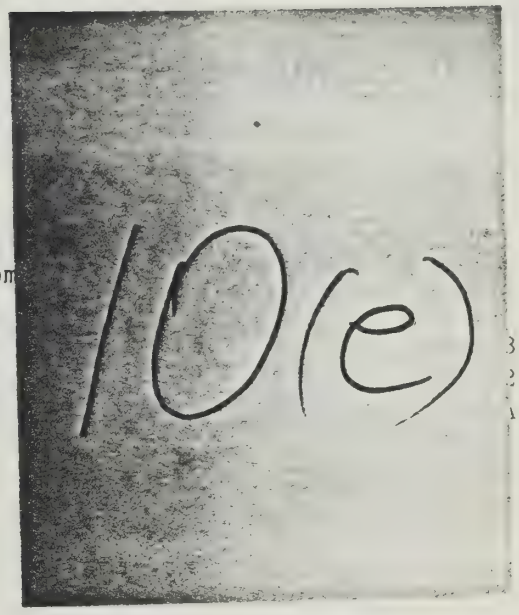
■ The Town of Amherst is practicing preventive medicine by continuing to pick up tires, metal items and construction debris, said Patrick G. Lucey, Amherst highway superintendent.

Lucey said the town gives much of the material — which would otherwise be expensive to dispose of — to persons seeking fill to build up lots in low-lying areas of town.

"We know what would happen if we didn't," he said. "We'd find it dumped along the road. And state law says I'm responsible for cleaning up the roadside anyway. So we might as well collect it upfront."

10(d)

FOR ACTION



REPORT TO: Mr. R. C. Prowse
Secretary, Transport and Environment Com

FROM: Mr. J. G. Pavelka, P.Eng.
Director of Public Works

SUBJECT: Litter Container Service

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Region of Hamilton-Wentworth, - Hamilton Street Railway be requested to cost share the litter container service based on the level of service and the number of litter containers located at bus shelters with the City of Hamilton.

J.G. Pavelka

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: *(IF NONE, STATE N/A)*

Cost sharing with the Hamilton Street Railway represents a savings of $89,047.52 to the City of Hamilton and an opportunity for the Region to obtain $15,583.32 annually of additional Provincial subsidy.

BACKGROUND:

Over the last few years, the City has fallen behind in responding to the public's demands for litter container service throughout the City.

Although, the attached expansion was presented during the budget deliberations, the Transport and Environment Committee directed that the expansion should not be provided.

Over this past year, again there has been a considerable number of requests for additional litter containers from the public, from the Business Improvement Associations and from elected representatives. However, because the Transport and Environment Committee directed that there was to be no expansion, there has been no increase in the provision of litter containers.

PRESENT SERVICE

Presently, there are 428 litter containers across the City. A budget of $250,060 allows 195 containers to be emptied 7 nights per week and 233 containers to be emptied 3 nights per week.

During the 1990 budget deliberations, staff will be representing an expansion to this service, similar to the expansion represented last year.

COST SHARING AND PROVINCIAL SUBSIDY

During staff's review of the litter container service this year, two opportunities to improve the level of service became evident.

First, of the 428 litter containers, 105 are directly beside bus shelters, and therefore, can be considered to be associated with the transit service. Accordingly, there is an opportunity for the City to recover $89,047.52 from the Hamilton Street Railway for providing this service to the transit system.

$$\frac{\text{LITTER CONTAINER SERVICE FOR H.S.R.}}{\text{TOTAL LITTER CONTAINER SERVICE}} \times \$250,060 = \$89,047.52$$

WHERE

LITTER CONTAINER SERVICE FOR H.S.R.'S IS 105 CONTAINERS EMPTIED 7 DAYS PER WEEK

TOTAL LITTER CONTAINER SERVICE IS 195 CONTAINERS EMPTIED 7 DAYS PER WEEK PLUS
233 CONTAINERS EMPTIED 3 DAYS PER WEEK

Next and equally as important, the litter container service as a service to the transit system is subsidizable at 17.5% with no upper limits. Therefore, the Hamilton Street Railway can recover 17.5% of the $89,047.52 or $15,583.32 every year from the Provincial Ministry of Transportation.

EXPANSION AND CONTRACTING OUT

The Public Works Department is concerned about the possibility of coping with expansion to the litter container service demands. Expansion to the litter container service reflects in additional staff, as well as capital equipment.

For that reason, the Public Works staff have pursued the idea of tendering the litter container service with the Hamilton Street Railway staff. At the staff level there is agreement that tenders should be called to determine whether the private sector is interested in providing such as service, at the same level of service presently being provided. Accordingly, tenders for this service will be prepared.

WARRANTS FOR LITTER CONTAINER LOCATIONS

Furthermore, to better structure location and priorities for where litter containers should be located, a warrant sheet for litter container locations will be prepared. Attached is an example of a warrant sheet produced by H.S.R. which relates to litter containers from a transit perspective. A similar type of warrant sheet will be produced by the Public Works Department to relate to pedestrian activity on the streets.

JGP/jdh
Attach.

c.c. Mr. D. Lobo, Manager, Streets and Sanitation
c.c. Mr. D. Turvey, Acting Commissioner of Transportation
c.c. Mr. V. Mauceri, Manager of Marketing & Customer Services

NOV 15 1989

November 10, 1989

Councillor Tom Jackson
Hamilton City Hall
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Councillor Jackson:

In response to your recent letter regarding litter containers at the various bus shelters in your ward, be advised that we are incorporating a program in the 1990 budget to alleviate these problems. We are working with Mr. Pavelka, Director of Public Works, to come up with the most cost effective method to implement this program.

If we can provide any further clarification regarding our proposal, we would be pleased to discuss it with you at your convenience.

Yours very truly,

Dale Turvey
Acting Commissioner of Transportation

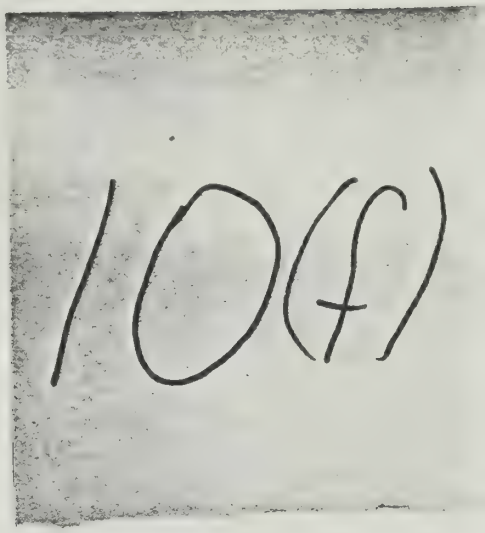
LDT/db

cc: Vince Mauceri, Manager, Marketing & Customer Services
Alderman Brian Hinkley, Chairman, Keep Hamilton Clean Committee
Mr. Stan Broughton, #311-877 Upper Gage Ave., Hamiton L8V 4K8

Manufacturers Real Estate

The Manufacturers Life Insurance Company

Real Estate Division—Head Office
250 Bloor Street East
Toronto, Ontario M4W 1E5
416-926-5500
Telecopier: 416-926-5509



November 10, 1989

IPCF Properties Inc.
22 St. Clair Avenue East
Toronto, Ontario
M4T 2S5

Attention: Mr. H.D. Price

Dear Sir:

Re: 435 Main Street East & 330 Dundurn Street West, Hamilton

We have recently conducted an inspection of the subject properties.

With respect to 435 Main Street East, your store manager has advised us that the site is cleaned on a contract basis once per month.

Given the condition of the site we would suggest that this is inadequate and that a more frequent "clean up" and closer monitoring of your maintenance contractors are required.

With respect to 330 Dundurn Street, our inspection revealed several deficiencies. The parking lot is full of litter and shows signs of asphalt deterioration. The lot has several unlicensed abandoned vehicles parked on it. The garbage compactor was full of trash. The front of the building was cluttered with trash, leaves and general debris.

The situation has evolved, perhaps, as a result of the vacant status of the site. However, we would expect that pursuant to your lease, arrangements would be made to keep the property in good order and condition.

We will arrange a further inspection of both properties in January 1990 and hope that we will find that the situation has improved.

Yours truly,

Joanna Robertson

Joanna Robertson
Investment Manager

JLR/pjd

cc: Mr. Steve Pottins, IPCF Properties Ltd.
[redacted] Ward 3, City Council

DiCenzo Construction Co. Ltd.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
CUSTOM BUILT HOMES

TEL.: 561-3767
205 QUIGLEY ROAD
UNIT #2
HAMILTON, ONTARIO
L8K 5M8

November 7, 1989

10(9)

Alderman Brian Hinkley
71 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 3T4

Dear Sir:

With regards to your letter of September 14, 1989, I did not respond at an earlier date due to the fact that I wanted to inspect the areas in your letter personally. Please know that we have regular maintenance days at which time all litter is cleaned up. It is unfortunate your tour must have taken place between one such day.

You must appreciate the area which we are dealing with, they are low income buildings with many children. I hope you can see the difficulty in keeping the area spotless at all times, I feel we do a very good job considering what we're up against. Furthermore, with respect to the article located at the City Hall, the photograph views the buildings from the westside, if you know the area you will also know there is a Shopping Mall located next to our buildings and we are always cleaning up debris blowing over from that area.

Trusting you can understand our circumstances and believe we're doing our best to keep the area free of litter.

Yours truly,

Antonio DiCenzo

cc: Alderman D. Agostino, Ward 5
cc: Alderman F. Lombardo, Ward 5
cc: Mr. Joe Pavelka, Director of Public Works
cc: Mr. Don Heintz, Secretary - Keep Hamilton Clean

ACCOPRESS®

25070	YELLOW/JAUNE	BY2507
25071	BLACK/NOIR	BG2507
25072	BLUE/BLEU	BU2507
25073	R. BLUE/BLEU R.	BB2507
25074	GREY/GRIS	BD2507
25075	GREEN/VERT	BP2507
25077	TANGERINE	BA2507
25078	RED/ROUGE	BF2507
25079	X. RED/ROUGE X.	BX2507

MADE IN CANADA BY/FABRIQUÉ AU CANADA PAR
ACCO CANADIAN COMPANY LIMITED
COMPAGNIE CANADIENNE ACCO LIMITÉE
TORONTO CANADA

HAMILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2022 21334343 3